

Contents

PUBLICATIONS	1
I - BOOKS, CONTRIBUTIONS IN BOOKS OR REVIEWS (USUALLY INVITED ONES)	1
II - RESEARCH PAPERS	15

PUBLICATIONS

(When appropriate, in sections I and II, the names of the senior authors to whom the correspondence should be addressed are denoted by an asterisk.)

I - BOOKS, CONTRIBUTIONS IN BOOKS OR REVIEWS (usually invited ones)

- I.1 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Isonitrile and Derived Carbyne Complexes of Molybdenum and Tungsten", D. Phil. Thesis, University of Sussex, U.K., 1976 (227 pages).
- I.2 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Preparation, Structure, Bonding and Reactivity of Dinitrogen Complexes", Chapter 6, in "New Trends in the Chemistry of Nitrogen Fixation", J. Chatt, L.M. Câmara Pina and R.L. Richards (eds.), Academic Press, London, 1980, pp. 153-197; Academy of Sciences of Lisbon edition, 1980, Chapter VI, pp. 163-209; MIR Editions, 1983, Chapter 6, pp.164-213 (Russian translation).
- I.3 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Reactions of Ligands Analogous to Dinitrogen on Dinitrogen Binding Sites", Chapter 10, in "New Trends in the Chemistry of Nitrogen Fixation", J. Chatt, L.M. Câmara Pina and R.L. Richards (eds.), Academic Press, London, 1980, pp. 249-274; Academy of Sciences of Lisbon edition, 1980, Chapter X, pp.267-294; MIR Editions, 1983, Chapter 10, pp. 266-293 (Russian translation).
- I.4 **Author of the book** "Techniques and Unit Operations in Laboratory Chemistry", (in Portuguese), University Series, Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation, Lisbon, 1983 (1st edition), 1991 (2nd edition), 1998 (3rd edition), 2003 (4th edition) (1070 pages).
- I.5 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electrochemistry of Transition Metal Complexes", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 1983, 1, 19-143.
- I.6 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Properties of Transition Metal Centres in Nitrogen Fixation", *Rev. Port. Quím.*, 1984, 26, 30-60.
- I.7 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, "Diisocyanide Complexes of Molybdenum(0) and Tungsten(0) and Derived Aminocarbyne Complexes", *Inorg. Synth.*, 1985, 23, 9-14.
- I.8 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Alkynes – Versatile Reagents in Coordination Chemistry, Synthesis and Chemical Industry" (in Portuguese), *Técnica*, 1987, no. 1. 87, 2-24.
- I.9 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Activation of Unsaturated C≡C and C≡N Bonds: Formation of Metal-Carbon Multiple Bonds", in "Coordination Chemistry and Catalysis", J.J. Ziolkowski (ed.), World Scientific Publishing Co., Singapore, 1988, pp. 100 -124.

- I.10 A.J.L. Pombeiro* "Reactions of Alkynes at Mononuclear Electron-Rich Transition Metal Centres", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1988, 358, 273-282 (25th anniversary celebratory issue). [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(88\)87083-9](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(88)87083-9)
- I.11 A.J.L. Pombeiro "Carbene Complexes Derived from the Activation of Isocyanides and Alkynes by Electron-Rich Transition Metal Centres", in "Advances in Metal Carbene Chemistry" (NATO Advanced Research Workshop), U. Schubert (ed.), NATO ASI Series, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Springer, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, 1989, pp. 79-99. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-94-009-2317-1_10
- I.12 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electrophilic β -Addition to Isocyanide, Cyanide and Alkyne-Derived Ligands", *Polyhedron*, 1989, 8, 1595-1600. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0277-5387\(00\)80602-6](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0277-5387(00)80602-6)
- I.13 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, " *trans*-Bis[1,2-ethanediy]bis(diphenylphosphine)]bis(isocyanomethane)tungsten(0)", in "Reagents for Transition Metal Complex and Organometallic Synthesis" R.J. Angelici (ed.), *Inorg. Synth.* 1990, 28, 43-45.
- I.14 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, "Reactions of Alkynes, Isocyanides and Cyanides at Dinitrogen-Binding Transition Metal Centres", *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 1990, 104, 13-38. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0010-8545\(90\)80039-V](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0010-8545(90)80039-V)
- I.15 Coordinator of the book** "Cold Nuclear Fusion - Analysis and Perspectives" (in Portuguese), Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 1991; and author of the following chapter therein: J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Cold Nuclear Fusion - the Fleischmann and Pons Electrochemical Route", pp. 35-61.
- I.16 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Coordination Chemistry of Nitriles and Cyanamide at Electron-Rich Metal Centres", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1992, 198-200, 179-186 (celebratory issue). [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(00\)92359-4](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(00)92359-4)
- I.17 Editor of the book** "Molecular Electrochemistry of Inorganic, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Compounds", A.J.L. Pombeiro and J. McCleverty (eds.), NATO ASI Series, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, 1993 (comprising the full texts of the contributions presented at the NATO Advanced Research Workshop, under the same theme, held in Sintra, Portugal, 1992), [one "key" paper (see I.18) and six short papers (see II.100- II.105)]. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-94-011-1628-2>
- I.18 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electrochemical Behaviour of Complexes Derived from the Activation of Alkynes, Isocyanides and Nitriles", in "Molecular Electrochemistry of Inorganic, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Compounds" (NATO Advanced Research Workshop), A.J.L. Pombeiro and J. McCleverty (eds.), NATO ASI Series, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Springer, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, 1993, 331-344.
- I.19 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Chemistry and Electrochemistry of Alkyne- and Isocyanide-Derived Carbyne Complexes of Rhenium, Molybdenum and Tungsten", in "Transition Metal Carbyne Complexes" (NATO Advanced Research Workshop), F.R. Kreissl (ed.), NATO ASI Series, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Springer, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, 1993, 105-121. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-94-011-1666-4_13
- I.20 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Molecular Electrochemistry of Complexes with Activated Isocyanide, Nitrile and Alkyne-Derived Ligands", *Anales de Química*, 1993, 89, 428-436.
- I.21 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Coordination Chemistry of Small Unsaturated-N Molecules at Electron-Rich Mononuclear Centres: Cyanamide, Organonitriles, Nitric Oxide and Related Species", *New J. Chem.*, 1994, 18, 163-174.

- I.22 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, "Organometallic Chemistry of Dinitrogen-Binding Metal Sites", in "Trends in Organometallic Chemistry", Council of Scientific Research Integration, Research Trends, Trivandrum, India, 1994, 1, 263-280.
- I.23 R. Herrmann, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Isocyanides, Versatile Compounds in Biological and Organic Systems", *Química*, 1995, 59, 16-27 (in Portuguese).
- I.24 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Protonation or Deprotonation Reactions and Their Mechanisms at Low-Valent Transition Metal Phosphinic Complexes", in "Progress in Inorganic and Organometallic Chemistry", F.P. Pruchnik and M. Zuber (eds.), Institute of Chemistry (Univ. Wrocław) and Institute of Inorganic Chemistry and Metallurgy of Rare Elements (Technical Univ. Wrocław), Poland, 1996, pp. 252-275 (texts of the invited lectures presented at the 1st Internat. Conference on Progress in Inorganic and Organometallic Chemistry, Polanica Zdrój, Poland, 1994 - see 29 in "Invited Lectures at Conferences").
- I.25 V.Yu. Kukushkin, D. Tudela, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Metal-Ion Assisted Reactions of Oximes and Reactivity of Oxime-Containing Metal Complexes", *Coord. Chem.Rev.*, 1996, 156, 333-362. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0010-8545\(95\)01234-6](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0010-8545(95)01234-6)
- I.26 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Molecular Electrochemistry in Coordination Chemistry: Metal-Ligand Bonds and Their Activation by Electron-Transfer", *New J.Chem.* 1997, 21, 649-660.
- I.27 A.J.L.Pombeiro, "Rhenium Complexes. *trans*-Bis{1,2-bis(diphenylphosphano)ethane}(chloro)(phenylvinylidene)rhenium, *trans*-Bis{1,2-bis(diphenylphosphano)ethane}(tert-butylvinylidene)(chloro)rhenium, *trans*-Bis{1,2-bis(diphenylphosphano)ethane}(chloro)(methoxycarbonylvinylidene)rhenium, *trans*-Bis{1,2-bis(diphenylphosphano)ethane}(chloro)(ethoxycarbonylvinylidene)rhenium-ReCl{=C=CHR}{(C₆H₅)₂PCH₂CH₂P(C₆H₅)₂}₂(R=C₆H₅, *t*-C₄H₉, OCOCH₃, OCOC₂H₅)", in "Synthetic Methods of Organometallic and Inorganic Chemistry", Vol. 7, "Transition Metals, Part 1", W.A. Herrmann (ed.), Ch. 3 ("Complexes Containing Metal/Carbon Multiple Bonds", F.R. Kreissl), Georg Thieme Verlag, Stuttgart, 1997, pp. 180-181.
- I.28 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "*trans*-Bis{1,2-bis(diphenylphosphano)ethane}(methylamino carbyne)(methylisonitrile)tungsten Tetrafluoroborate-*trans*-[(H₃C-NC){(C₆H₅)₂PCH₂CH₂P(C₆H₅)₂}₂W≡CNHCH₃][BF₄]", in "Synthetic Methods of Organometallic and Inorganic Chemistry", Vol. 7, "Transition Metals, Part 1", W.A. Herrmann (ed.), Ch. 3 ("Complexes Containing Metal/Carbon Multiple Bonds", F.R. Kreissl), George Thieme Verlag, Stuttgart, 1997, pp. 207-208.
- I.29 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Rhenium Complexes. *trans*-Bis{1,2-bis(diphenylphosphano)ethane}(chloro)(methylaminocarbyne)rhenium Tetrafluoroborate -*trans*-[ReCl{(CNH(CH₃))}{(C₆H₅)₂PCH₂CH₂P(C₆H₅)₂}₂][BF₄]", in "Synthetic Methods of Organometallic and Inorganic Chemistry", Vol. 7, "Transition Metals, Part 1", W.A. Herrmann (ed.), Ch. 3 ("Complexes Containing Metal/Carbon Multiple Bonds", F.R. Kreissl), George Thieme Verlag, Stuttgart, 1997, pp. 214-215.
- I.30 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.F.N.N. Carvalho, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Binding and Reactivity of Cyanide, Isocyanide and Aminocarbyne, CNH_x (x = 0-2), at a Single Transition Metal Centre", in "Progress in Coordination and Organometallic Chemistry", G. Ondrejovic and A. Sirota (eds.), "Monograph Series of the International Conferences on Coordination Chemistry", Vol. 3, Slovak Technical University Press, Bratislava, 1997, pp. 143-146 (see 32 in "Invited Lectures at Conferences").
- I.31 C.M.M. Matoso, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.A.L. da Silva, J.L. Baptista-Ferreira, F. Pinho-Almeida, "A Possible Role for Amavadinine in Some *Amanita Funghi*", in "Vanadium Compounds – Chemistry, Biochemistry and Therapeutic Application", A.S. Tracey and D.C. Crans (eds.),

- American Chemical Society Symposium Series, No. 711, American Chemical Society, Oxford University Press, 1998, Ch. 18, pp. 241-247.
- I.32 V. Yu. Kukushkin,* A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Oxime and Oximate Metal Complexes: Unconventional Synthesis and Reactivity", *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 1999, *181*, 147-175. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0010-8545\(98\)00215-X](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0010-8545(98)00215-X)
- I.33 M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, P. Sousa, F. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, F. Ramôa Ribeiro, "Modelling the Voltammetric Behaviour of Cobalt Cations Inside Zeolites", in "Reaction Kinetics and the Development of Catalytic Processes", G.F. Froment and K.C. Waugh (eds.), Elsevier Science Ltd., 1999, pp. 443-446.
- I.34 V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Metal-Assisted Reactions of Oximes", in "Perspectives in Coordination Chemistry", A.M. Trzeciak, P. Sobota and J.J. Ziolkowski (eds.), ("Education in Advanced Chemistry" series, vol. 7), Poznan - Wroclaw, 2000, pp. 217-241.
- I.35 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, "Coordination Chemistry of CNH₂, The Simplest Aminocarbyne", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 2001, *617-618*, 65-69 (special volume on "Transition Metal Complexes of Carbenes and Related Species in 2000"). [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X\(00\)00641-0](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(00)00641-0)
- I.36 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, "Electron-Transfer Induced Isomerizations of Coordination Compounds", *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2001, *219-221*, 53-80. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0010-8545\(01\)00299-5](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0010-8545(01)00299-5)
- I.37 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, R.A. Michelin, "Aminocarbyne Complexes Derived from Isocyanides Activated Toward Electrophilic Addition", *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2001, *218*, 43-74. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0010-8545\(01\)80003-5](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0010-8545(01)80003-5)
- I.38 R.A. Michelin*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, "Aminocarbene Complexes Derived from Nucleophilic Addition to Isocyanide Ligands", *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2001, *218*, 75-112. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0010-8545\(01\)80004-7](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0010-8545(01)80004-7)
- I.39 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Coordination Chemistry of CNH, the Simplest Isocyanide", *Inorg. Chem. Commun.*, 2001, *4*, 585-597 (invited inaugural review for the mini-review section). [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S1387-7003\(01\)00267-2](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S1387-7003(01)00267-2)
- I.40 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Comparative Behaviours of Phospha-alkynes and Alkynes at Electron- rich Phosphinic Metal Centres", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 2001, *632*, 215-226. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X\(01\)00997-4](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(01)00997-4)
- I.41 V.Yu. Kukushkin,* A.J.L.Pombeiro*, "Additions to Metal-Activated Organonitriles", *Chem. Rev.*, 2002, *102*, 1771-1802. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/cr0103266>
- I.42 V.Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, C.M.P. Ferreira, L.I. Eding, "Dimethyl Sulfoxide Complexes of Platinum(II): K[PtCl₃(Me₂SO)], *cis*-[PtCl₂L(Me₂SO)] (L = Me₂SO, MeCN), [PtCl(μ-Cl)(Me₂SO)]₂ and [Pt(Me₂SO)₄](CF₃SO₃)₂", *Inorg. Synth.*, 2002, *33*, 189-196.
- I.43 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V.Yu. Kukushkin*, "Ligand Reactivity: General Introduction", in "Comprehensive Coordination Chemistry II" (J.A. McCleverty, T.J. Meyer, eds.- in-chief), Vol. 1 (A.B.P. Lever, ed.), Elsevier, 2004, Cap. 1.29, pp. 585-594. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/B0-08-043748-6/01154-3>
<http://www.scopus.com/inward/record.url?eid=2-s2.0-84902425575&partnerID=MN8TOARS>
- I.44 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V.Yu. Kukushkin*, "Reactivity of Coordinated Oximes" in "Comprehensive Coordination Chemistry II" (J.A. McCleverty e T.J. Meyer, eds.- in-chief), Vol. 1 (A.B.P. Lever, ed.), Elsevier, 2004, Cap. 1.33, pp. 631-637. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/B0-08-043748-6/01247-0>
- I.45 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V.Yu. Kukushkin*, "Reactivity of Coordinated Nitriles", in "Comprehensive Coordination Chemistry II" (J.A. McCleverty, T.J. Meyer, eds.- in-

- chief), Vol. 1 (A.B.P. Lever, ed.), Elsevier, 2004, Cap. 1.34, pp. 639-660.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/B0-08-043748-6/01248-2>
<http://www.scopus.com/inward/record.url?eid=2-s2.0-84902429167&partnerID=MN8TOARS>
- I.46 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, "Electrochemical Behaviour of Phosphazenes and Their Complexes", in "Phosphazenes: a Worldwide Insight", Vol. I [Synthesis and Characterization of Poly(organophosphazenes)] (M. Gleria, R. De Jaeger, eds.), Nova Science Publishers, New York, 2004, Ch. 14, pp. 343-364.
- I.47 Editor** of the book "Trends in Molecular Electrochemistry", A.J.L. Pombeiro (ed.) and C. Amatore (co-ed.), Marcel Dekker / FontisMedia, New York / Lausanne, 2004.
- I.48 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, "Bond and Structure Activation by Anodic Electron-Transfer: Metal-Hydrogen Bond Cleavage and *cis/trans* Isomerization in Coordination Compounds", in "Trends in Molecular Electrochemistry", A.J.L. Pombeiro and C. Amatore (eds.), Marcel Dekker / Fontis Media, New York / Lausanne, 2004, Cap. 5, pp. 153-186.
- I.49 E. Reisner, V.B. Arion, B.K. Keppler, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, "First Insights into Structure-activity Relationships of Anticancer $[\text{RuCl}_4(\text{azole})_2]^-$ Complexes", *J. Russ. Chem. Soc.*, 2004, 48, 137-139.
- I.50 V.Yu. Kukushkin,* A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Metal-mediated and Metal-catalyzed Hydrolysis of Nitriles", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2005, 358, 1-21.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2004.04.029>
- I.51 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, R.H. Crabtree, "Technetium & Rhenium: Inorganic & Coordination Chemistry", in "Encyclopedia of Inorganic Chemistry", 2nd ed. (R.B. King, ed.-in-chief), Wiley, Chichester, 2005, Vol. IX, pp. 5499-5516.
- I.52 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Activation and Functionalization of Alkanes", in "Perspectives of Coordination Chemistry", A. Trzeciak (ed.), ("Education in Advanced Chemistry" series, vol. 9), Poznan-Wroclaw, 2005, pp. 93-113.
- I.53 E. Reisner, V.B. Arion, C.G. Hartinger, M.A. Jakupec, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, B.K. Keppler, "From Synthesis to Antitumor Activity – NAMI-A and KP1019, Two Ruthenium Complexes in Clinical Trials", in "Perspectives of Coordination Chemistry", A. Trzeciak (ed.), ("Education in Advanced Chemistry" series, vol. 9), Poznan-Wroclaw, 2005, pp. 215-229.
- I.54 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Redox Potential-Structure Relationships in Coordination Compounds", in "Encyclopedia of Electrochemistry" (A.J. Bard, M. Stratmann, eds.), Vol. 7A, "Inorganic Chemistry", F. Scholz, C.J. Pickett, eds., Wiley-VCH, 2007, Ch. 3, pp. 77-108. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9783527610426.bard070003>
- I.55 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Characterization of Coordination Compounds by Electrochemical Parameters", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2007, 1473-1482.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200601095>
- I.56 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Vanadium-Catalyzed Alkane Functionalization Reactions under Mild Conditions", in "Vanadium: the Versatile Metal", K. Kustin, J.C. Pessoa, D.C. Crans (eds.), American Chemical Society Symposium Series, N° 974, American Chemical Society, Oxford University Press, 2007, Ch. 4, pp. 51-60.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/bk-2007-0974.ch004>
- I.57 E. Reisner*, V.B. Arion, B.K. Keppler, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electron-transfer Activated Metal-based Anticancer Drugs", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2008, 361, 1569-1583.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2006.12.005>
- I.58 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electrocatalysis: Applications in Coordination, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Chemistries", in "Catalysis from Theory to Application", J.L.

- Figueiredo, M.M. Pereira, J. Faria (eds.), Coimbra University Press, 2008, Section D, Chapter 2, pp. 539-563. ISBN: 978-989-8074-35-5
- I.59 M.Kopylovich, A. J. L. Pombeiro*, "Coordination Chemistry of 1,3,5-Triazapentadienes", *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2011, 255, 339-355.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2010.09.012>
- I.60 J.A.L. da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Oxovanadium Complexes in Catalytic Oxidations", *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2011, 255, 2232-2248.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2011.05.009>
- I.61 J.A.L. da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Amavadin, a Vanadium Compound in *Amatina Fungi*", in "Vanadium, Biochemical and Molecular Biological Approaches", M. Michibata (ed.), Springer, 2012, Chapter 2, pp.35-49.
http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-94-007-0913-3_2
- I.62 K.V. Luzyanin, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Carbene Complexes Derived from Metal-Bound Isocyanides: Recent Advances", in "Isocyanide Chemistry: Applications in Synthesis and Material Science", V.G. Nenajdenko (ed.), Wiley-VCH, Weinheim, Germany, 2012, Chapter 15, pp. 531-550.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9783527652532.ch15>
- I.63 J.A.L. da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Vanadium, bis[*N*-[(1*S*)-1-(carboxy- κ O)ethyl]-*N*-(hydroxy- κ O)-lalaninato(2-)- κ N, κ O]- (Amavadin)", *Encyclopedia of Reagents for Organic Synthesis (EROS)*, J. Wiley, 2012.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/047084289X.rm01472>
- I.64 A.M. Kirillov, M. V. Kirillova, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Multicopper complexes and coordination polymers for mild oxidative functionalization of alkanes", *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2012, 256, 2741– 2759. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2012.07.022>
- I.65 A.M. Kirillov, M.V. Kirillova, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Homogeneous multicopper catalysts for oxidation and hydrocarboxylation of alkanes", *Adv. Inorg. Chem.*, 2013, 65, 1–31.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-404582-8.00001-8>
- I.66 K.T. Mahmudov,* M.N. Kopylovich,* A.J.L. Pombeiro,* "Coordination chemistry of arylhydrazones of methylene active compounds", *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2013, 257, 1244-1281. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2012.12.016>
- I.67 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,* A.J.L. Pombeiro,* "XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Vital role of platinum group metals at Jubilee conference", *Platinum Metals Rev.*, 2013, 57, 17–31.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1595/147106713X659127>
- I.68 J.A.L. da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro,* "Amavadin, a Vanadium Natural Complex: its Role and Applications", *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2013, 257, 2388–2400. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2013.03.010>
- I.69 **Editor** of the book "Advances in Organometallic Chemistry and Catalysis" (*The Silver/Gold Jubilee ICOMC Celebratory Book*), J. Wiley & Sons, 2014 (ISBN: 978-1-118-51014-8)
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781118742952>
- I.70 A.J.L. Pombeiro "Toward Functionalization of Alkanes under Environmentally Benign Conditions", in "Advances in Organometallic Chemistry and Catalysis" (*The Silver/Gold Jubilee ICOMC Celebratory Book*), A. J. L. Pombeiro (ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, 2014, Chapter 2, pp. 15-25. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781118742952.ch2>
- I.71 A. M. Kirillov, * M. V. Kirillova, * A. J. L. Pombeiro, * "Self-assembled Multicopper Complexes and Coordination Polymers for Oxidation and Hydrocarboxylation of Alkanes", in "Advances in Organometallic Chemistry and Catalysis" (*The Silver/Gold Jubilee ICOMC Celebratory Book*), A.J.L. Pombeiro (ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, 2014, Chapter 3, pp. 27–38.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781118742952.ch3>

- I.72 Y.Yu. Karabach, M.N. Kopylovich, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Microwave-assisted Catalytic Oxidation of Alcohols to Carbonyl Compounds", in "Advances in Organometallic Chemistry and Catalysis" (The Silver/Gold Jubilee ICOMC Celebratory Book), A. J. L. Pombeiro (ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, 2014, Chapter 18, pp.233-245. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781118742952.ch18>
- I.73 D. Mandelli, L.S. Shul'pina, M.V. Kirillova, A. M. Kirillov, W.A. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro, G.B. Shul'pin, "Oxidation of Glycerol with Hydrogen Peroxide Catalyzed by Metal Complexes", in "Advances in Organometallic Chemistry and Catalysis" (The Silver/Gold Jubilee ICOMC Celebratory Book), A. J. L. Pombeiro (ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, 2014, Chapter 19, pp. 247-257. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781118742952.ch19>
- I.74 L. M. D. R. S. Martins, A. J. L. Pombeiro, "Carbon-scorpionate Complexes in Oxidation Catalysis", in "Advances in Organometallic Chemistry and Catalysis" (The Silver/Gold Jubilee ICOMC Celebratory Book), A. J. L. Pombeiro (ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, 2014, Chapter 22, pp. 285-294. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781118742952.ch22>
- I.75 M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, A. J. L. Pombeiro, "Redox Potential –Structure and Parameterization Relationships in the Characterization and Identification of Organometallic Compounds", in "Advances in Organometallic Chemistry and Catalysis" (The Silver/Gold Jubilee ICOMC Celebratory Book), A. J. L. Pombeiro (ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, 2014, Chapter 50, pp. 677–690. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781118742952.ch50>
- I.76 K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.M. Maharramov, M.M. Kurbanova, A.V. Gurbanov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Barbituric acids as a useful tool for the construction of coordination and supramolecular compounds", *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2014,265, 1-37. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2014.01.002>
- I.77 M. Sutradhar, A. J. L. Pombeiro, "Coordination chemistry of non-oxido, oxido and dioxido vanadium(IV/V) complexes with azine fragment ligands", *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2014, 265, 89-124. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2014.01.007>
- I.78 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis and Biological Applications of Tris(pyrazol-1-yl)-Methane and Borate Metal Complexes", in "Ligands – Synthesis, Characterization and Role in Biotechnology", P. Gawryszewska and P. Smolenski (eds.), "Biochemistry Research Trends", Nova Science Publishers, New York, 2014, Chapter 4, pp. 117-140. (ISBN: 978-1-63117-143-7).
- I.79 K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Arylhydrazones of Methylene Active Nitriles as Promising Ligands and Starting Materials for Organic Synthesis", in "Ligands – Synthesis, Characterization and Role in Biotechnology", P. Gawryszewska and P. Smolenski (eds.), "Biochemistry Research Trends", Nova Science Publishers, New York, 2014, Chapter 6, pp. 177-198. (ISBN: 978-1-63117-143-7).
- I.80 M. Sutradhar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "N-acetylsalicylhydrazinate: a Versatile Ligand for the Synthesis of Higher Nuclearity Complexes", in "Ligands – Synthesis, Characterization and Role in Biotechnology", P. Gawryszewska and P. Smolenski (eds.), "Biochemistry Research Trends", Nova Science Publishers, New York, 2014, Chapter 9, pp. 275-288. (ISBN: 978-1-63117-143-7).
- I.81 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Tris(pyrazol-1-yl)methane Metal Complexes for Catalytic Mild Oxidative Functionalizations of Alkanes, Alkenes and Ketones", *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2014, 265, 74-88. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2014.01.013>
- I.82 P. Martins, M. Marques, L. Coito, A.J.L. Pombeiro, P. V. Baptista,* A. R. Fernandes,* "Organometallic Compounds in Cancer Therapy: Past Lessons and Future Directions", *Anti-Cancer Agents in Medicinal Chemistry*, 2014, 14(9), 1199-212. <http://dx.doi.org/10.2174/1871520614666140829124925>

- I.83 S. Nesterov, O.V. Nesterova, V. N. Kokozay, A. J. L. Pombeiro, "Polynuclear Heterometallic Complexes from Metal Powders: The "Direct Synthesis" Approach" *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2014, 4496-4517. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201402266>
- I.84 M. Sutradhar, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Vanadium complexes: Recent progress in oxidation catalysis", *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2015, 301-302, 200-239 (special issue devoted to "The Ninth International Symposium on the Chemistry and Biological Chemistry of Vanadium"). <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2015.01.020>
- I.85 M.N. Kopylovich, A.P.C. Ribeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, N.M.R. Martins, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Catalytic oxidation of alcohols: recent advances" *Adv. Organomet. Chem.*, 2015, 63, 91-174. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/bs.adomc.2015.02.004>
- I.86 L.M.T. Frija, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.N. Kopylovich, "Coordination chemistry of thiazoles, isothiazoles and thiadiazoles", *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2016, 308, 32-55. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2015.10.003>
- I.87 **Editor** of the book "Non-covalent Interactions in the Synthesis and Design of New Compounds", A.M. Maharramov, K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro (eds.), J. Wiley & Sons, 2016 (ISBN: 978-1-119-10989-1). <http://www.scopus.com/inward/record.url?eid=2-s2.0-85019795063&partnerID=MN8TOARS>
Translated into various languages: Russian, Spanish, Vietnamese and Azerbaijani.
 Examples:
Russian translation: "Нековалентные взаимодействия в дизайне и синтезе новых соединений", А.М. Маггеррамова, К.Т. Махмудова, М.Н. Копыловича, А.Дж.Л. Помбейро (Editors), ТЕХНОСФЕРА (Technosphere), Москва (Moscow), 2016 (ISBN: 978-5-94836-472-8) (Translator: Valentine G. Nenajdenko) <http://www.chem.msu.ru/rus/books/2016/dizain/welcome.html>
<http://www.chitai-gorod.ru/catalog/book/1018318/>
Spanish translation: "Interacciones no covalentes en la síntesis y el diseño de nuevos compuestos", Síntesis, 2020 (ISBN-10 : 8491714464; ISBN-13 : 978-8491714460) <https://www.sintesis.com/investigaci%C3%B3n-237/interacciones%20no%20covalentes%20en%20la%20s%C3%ADntesis%20y%20el%20dise%C3%B1o%20de%20nuevos%20compuestos-ebook-2815.html>
- I.88 A.M. Maharramov, K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Activation of Covalent Bonds Through Non-Covalent Interactions", in "Non-covalent Interactions in the Synthesis and Design of New Compounds", A.M. Maharramov, K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro (eds.), J. Wiley & Sons, 2016, Chapter 1, pp.3-22.
- I.89 M. Sutradhar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "π-π Interaction Directed Applications of Metal Complexes", in "Non-covalent Interactions in the Synthesis and Design of New Compounds", A.M. Maharramov, K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro (eds.), J. Wiley & Sons, 2016, Chapter 6, pp.101-114.
- I.90 A.M. Maharramov, N.Q. Shixaliyev, A.V. Gurbanov, K.T. Mahmudov, V.G. Nenajdenko, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.N. Kopylovich, "Halogen Bonding in the Synthesis and Design of Coordination and Organometallic Compounds", in "Non-covalent Interactions in the Synthesis and Design of New Compounds", A.M. Maharramov, K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro (eds.), J. Wiley & Sons, 2016, Chapter 8, pp.145-162.
- I.91 A.M. Maharramov, K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, R.A. Aliyeva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Cooperation of Non-Covalent Interactions and Coordination in Catalysis",

- in “Non-covalent Interactions in the Synthesis and Design of New Compounds”, A.M. Maharramov, K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro (eds.), J. Wiley & Sons, 2016, Chapter 18, pp.327-344.
- I.92 L. M. D. R. S. Martins*, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Water-Soluble C-Scorpionate Complexes - Catalytic and Biological Applications”, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2016, 2236-2252 (special issue). <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201600053>
- I.93 K. Mahmudov*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Resonance-Assisted Hydrogen Bonding as a Driving Force in Synthesis and a Synthone in the Design of Materials”, *Chem. Eur. J.* 2016, 46, 16356-16398 (featured article). <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.201601766>
- I.94 L.M.D.R.S. Martins*, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “C-scorpionate rhenium complexes and their application as catalysts in Baeyer-Villiger oxidation of ketones”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2017, 455, 390-397 (Special issue on *Metal Systems for a Sustainable Chemistry*). <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2016.06.018>
- I.95 K.T. Mahmudov*, M.N. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Non-covalent Interactions in the Synthesis of Coordination Compounds: Recent Advances”, *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2017, 345, 54-72. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2016.09.002>
- I.96 A.M.F. Phillips*, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Recent Advances in Organocatalytic Enantioselective Transfer Hydrogenation”, *Org. Biomol. Chem.*, 2017, 15, 2307-2340. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c7ob00113d>
- I.97 A.M.F. Phillips*, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.N. Kopylovich, “Recent Advances in Cascade Reactions Initiated by Alcohol Oxidation”, *ChemCatChem*, 2017, 9, 217-246 (highlighted as one of the most read reviews of the journal). <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/cctc.201601176>
- I.98 M. Sutradhar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Vanadium Complexes in Catalytic Oxidations”, in “Elsevier Reference Module in Chemistry, Molecular Sciences and Chemical Engineering”, J. Reedijk (ed.), Waltham, Elsevier, 2017, pp. 1-17. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-409547-2.13525-5>
- I.99 K.T. Mahmudov*, M.N. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Chalcogen bonding in synthesis, catalysis and design of materials”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2017, 46, 10121-10138. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c7dt01685a>
- I.100 L.M.T. Frija, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.N. Kopylovich, “Building 1,2,4-Thiadiazole: Ten Years of Progress” *Eur. J. Org. Chem.*, 2017, 2670-2682. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ejoc.201601642>
- I.101 D.S. Nesterov, O.V. Nesterova, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Homo- and heterometallic polynuclear transition metal catalysts for alkane C-H bonds oxidative functionalization: Recent advances” *Coord. Chem. Rev.* 2018, 355 199-222 (special issue “The Diversity of Coordination Chemistry” in honour of Prof. P. Braunstein). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2017.08.009>
- I.102 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.M.F. Phillips, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “C-C bond formation in the sustainable synthesis of pharmaceuticals”, in “Sustainable Synthesis of Pharmaceuticals: Using Transition Metals as Catalysts”, M.M. Pereira and M.J.F. Calvete (eds.), Ch. 8, Green Chemistry Series, Royal Society of Chemistry, Oxford, 2018, pp 193-229. ISBN: 978-1-78262-934-4; eISBN: 978-1-78801-441-0. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/9781788010658-00193>
- I.103 A.M. Faisca Phillips, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Recent developments in transition metal-catalyzed cross-dehydrogenative coupling reactions of ethers and thioethers”, *ChemCatChem*, 2018, 10, 3354-3380. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cctc.201800582>.
- I.104 A.M. Faisca Phillips, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Multicatalytic enantioselective cascade reactions involving alcohol oxidation, in “Alcohol oxidation: reaction, effects and applications”, S. Patersen (ed.), Nova Science Publishers, New

- York, 2018, pp 31-94. [ISBN-13: 978-1-53614-604-2](#), [ISBN: 978-1-53614-605-9](#) (eBook).
- I.105 A.M. Faisca Phillips, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Transition metal-based prodrugs for anticancer drug delivery", *Curr. Med. Chem.*, special edition on "Recent developments in anticancer drug research", A.M. Faisca Phillips (guest editor), 2019, 26, 7476-7519. <https://doi.org/10.2174/0929867326666181203141122>
- I.106 Editor** of the book "Alkane Functionalization", A.J.L. Pombeiro (ed.), M.F.C. Guedes da Silva (co-ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, Hoboken, NJ, USA, 2019 (ISBN: 9781119378808). <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781119379256>
- I.107 A.J.L.Pombeiro, "Alkane Functionalization: Introduction and Overview", in "Alkane Functionalization", A.J.L. Pombeiro (ed.), M.F.C. Guedes da Silva (co-ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, Hoboken, NJ, USA, 2019, Chapter 1, pp.1-15. <https://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781119379256.ch1>
- I.108 D.S. Nesterov, O.V. Nesterova, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Alkane Oxidation with Multinuclear Heterometallic Catalysts", in "Alkane Functionalization", A.J.L. Pombeiro (ed.), M.F.C. Guedes da Silva (co-ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, Hoboken, NJ, USA, 2019, Chapter 7, pp.125-140. <https://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781119379256.ch7>
- I.109 M. Sutradhar, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Alkane Oxidation with Vanadium and Copper Catalysts", in "Alkane Functionalization", A.J.L. Pombeiro (ed.), M.F.C. Guedes da Silva (co-ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, Hoboken, NJ, USA, 2019, Chapter 16, pp.319-336. <https://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781119379256.ch16>
- I.110 A.M.F. Phillips, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Alkane Carbonylation and Carbene Insertion Reactions", in "Alkane Functionalization", A.J.L. Pombeiro (ed.), M.F.C. Guedes da Silva (co-ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, Hoboken, NJ, USA, 2019, Chapter 18, pp.371-426. <https://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781119379256.ch18>
- I.111 D.S. Nesterov, L.M.T. Frija, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.N. Kopylovich, "Catalytic Alkane Amidation and Related Reactions", in "Alkane Functionalization", A.J.L. Pombeiro (ed.), M.F.C. Guedes da Silva (co-ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, Hoboken, NJ, USA, 2019, Chapter 19, pp.427-448. <https://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781119379256.ch19>
- I.112 A.P.C. Ribeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A. Palavra, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Alkane Functionalization under Unconventional Conditions: in Ionic Liquid, in Supercritical CO₂ and Microwave Assisted", in "Alkane Functionalization", A.J.L. Pombeiro (ed.), M.F.C. Guedes da Silva (co-ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, Hoboken, NJ, USA, 2019, Chapter 24, pp.523-537. <https://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781119379256.ch24>
- I.113 K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, F.I. Zubkov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Noncovalent Interactions in Alkane Chemistry", in "Alkane Functionalization", A.J.L. Pombeiro (ed.), M.F.C. Guedes da Silva (co-ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, Hoboken, NJ, USA, 2019, Chapter 25, pp.539-555. <https://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781119379256.ch25>
- I.114 Editor** of the book "*Noncovalent Interactions in Catalysis*", K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro (eds.), Royal Society of Chemistry, UK, 2019 (Print ISBN: 978-1-78801-468-7; ePub eISBN: 978-1-78801-751-0). <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/9781788016490>
- I.115 K.T. Mahmudov, A.V. Gurbanov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Noncovalent interactions in C–H bond functionalization", in "*Noncovalent Interactions in Catalysis*", K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da

- Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro (eds.), Royal Society of Chemistry, UK, 2019, Chapter 1, pp.1-25. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/9781788016490-00001>
- I.116 S. Hazra, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Noncovalent Interactions in the Nitroaldol (Henry) Reaction”, in “*Noncovalent Interactions in Catalysis*”, K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro (eds.), Royal Society of Chemistry, UK, 2019, Chapter 11, pp. 232-252.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/9781788016490-00232>
- I.117 A. Karmakar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Recent Advances in Amide Functionalized Metal Organic Frameworks for Heterogeneous Catalytic Applications”, *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2019, 395, 86-129.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2019.05.022>
- I.118 A.M.M.M. Faisca Phillips, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Recent trends in the selective halogenation of unactivated C–H bonds”, in “Alkanes: Properties, Production and Applications”, L.M.D.R.S. Martins (ed.), Nova Science Publishers, New York, 2019, pp 93-176. [ISBN-13: 978-1536150513, ISBN-10: 1536150517, ISBN: 978-153615-432-0](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2019.05.022) (eBook).
- I.119 A.M. Faisca Phillips, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “The Stereoselective Nitro-Mannich Reaction in the Synthesis of Active Pharmaceutical Ingredients and Other Biologically Active Compounds”, *Frontiers in Chemistry*, 2020, 8, Art. 30.
<https://doi.org/10.3389/fchem.2020.00030>
- I.120 A.M.F. Faisca Phillips, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Microwave-assisted synthesis of fluoroorganics”, in “Green Sustainable Process for Chemical and Environmental Engineering and Science: Microwaves in Organic Synthesis”, Inamuddin, R. Boddula, A.M. Asiri (eds.), Elsevier, Amsterdam, 2020, Chapter 10, pp. 415-488. Paperback [ISBN: 9780128198483](https://doi.org/10.3389/fchem.2020.00030).
- I.121 A. Paul, S. Hazra, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Biological Evaluation of Azo- and Imino-Based Carboxylate Triphenyltin(IV) Compounds”, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2020, 930–941.
<https://doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201901177>
- I.122 A. M. F. Phillips, H. Suo, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, A. J. L. Pombeiro, W.-H. Sun, “Recent developments in vanadium-catalyzed olefin coordination polymerization”, *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2020, 416, 213332. (28 pages)
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2020.213332>
- I.123 K.T. Mahmudov, A.V. Gurbanov, V.A. Aliyeva, G. Resnati, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Pnictogen bonding in coordination chemistry”, *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2020, 418, 213381. (14 pages)
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2020.213381>
- I.124 A.M.F. Phillips, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “New trends in enantioselective cross-dehydrogenative coupling”, *Catalysts*, 2020, 10, Article 529 (selected to “*Editor's Choice Articles*”).
<https://doi.org/10.3390/catal10050529>
- I.125 Z. Ma, K.T. Mahmudov, V.A. Aliyeva, A.V. Gurbanov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “TEMPO in metal complex catalysis”, *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2020, 423, 213482 (24 pages).
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2020.213482>
- I.126 A.M.F. Phillips, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Electrochemical asymmetric synthesis of biologically active substances”, *Org. Biomol. Chem.*, 2020, 18, 7026-7055.
<https://doi.org/10.1039/D0OB01425G>
- I.127 Coordinator** of the edition of the book “Celebration of the Periodic Table of the Elements at the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon. A Chemistry Symposium”, A.J.L. Pombeiro (Coord.), Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 2020.

ISBN: 978-972-623-394-7.

http://www.acad-ciencias.pt/document-uploads/6297027_periodic-table.-symposium-dec11-final.pdf

- I.128 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Selected metal catalysts spanned over the Periodic Table towards alkane functionalization", *in*:
(i) "Celebration of the Periodic Table of the Elements at the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon. A Chemistry Symposium", A.J.L. Pombeiro (Coord.), Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 2020, pp. 60-74,
(ii) *Memories (Memórias) of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, Class of Sciences*, vol. XLVIII, 2022, pp. 227-237.
https://comum.rcaap.pt/bitstream/10400.26/44247/1/Pombeiro_2022_Selected_Metal_Catalysts.pdf
- I.129 Editor** of the book "*Vanadium Catalysis*", M. Sutradhar, J.A.L. Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro (eds.), Royal Society of Chemistry, 2021.
Print ISBN: 978-1-78801-857-9; PDF eISBN: 978-1-83916-088-2; ePub eISBN: 978-1-83916-089-9.
<https://doi.org/10.1039/9781839160882>
- I.130 M. Sutradhar, J.A.L. Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Introduction: Vanadium, Its Compounds and Applications", *in* "*Vanadium Catalysis*", M. Sutradhar, J.A.L. Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro (eds.), Royal Society of Chemistry, 2021, Chapter 1, pp.1-11.
<https://doi.org/10.1039/9781839160882-00001>
- I.131 J.A.L. Silva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Sutradhar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Amavadin and Related Complexes as Oxidation Catalysts", *in* "*Vanadium Catalysis*", M. Sutradhar, J.A.L. Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro (eds.), Royal Society of Chemistry, 2021, Chapter 2, pp.12-34.
<https://doi.org/10.1039/9781839160882-00012>
- I.132 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Vanadium-scorpionate Catalysed Oxidations", *in* "*Vanadium Catalysis*", M. Sutradhar, J.A.L. Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro (eds.), Royal Society of Chemistry, 2021, Chapter 6, pp. 111-121.
<https://doi.org/10.1039/9781839160882-00111>
- I.133 M. Sutradhar, V.B. Arion, T.R. Barman, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Vanadium-arylohydrazone Catalysed Oxidations", *in* "*Vanadium Catalysis*", M. Sutradhar, J.A.L. Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro (eds.), Royal Society of Chemistry, 2021, Chapter 7, pp. 122-143.
<https://doi.org/10.1039/9781839160882-00122>
- I.134 A.M.M.M. Faisca Phillips, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis of Five-Membered N-Heterocycles by Enantioselective, Metal-catalyzed, Intramolecular Hydroamination of Alkenes", *in* "Synthetic Approaches to Nonaromatic Nitrogen Heterocycles", A.M. Faisca Phillips (Ed.), John Wiley & Sons, Chichester, 2021, Volume 1, Chapter 6, pp. 119–160. <https://doi.org/10.1002/9781119708841.ch6>
- I.135 A.M.M.M. Faisca Phillips, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Modern Methods for the Synthesis of 1,4-Oxazepanes and their Benzo-Derivatives", *in* "Synthetic Approaches to Nonaromatic Nitrogen Heterocycles", A.M. Faisca Phillips (Ed.), John Wiley & Sons, Chichester, 2021, Volume 2, Chapter 15, pp. 437-500.
<https://doi.org/10.1002/9781119708841.ch15>
- I.136 K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.V. Gurbanov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Noncovalent Interactions in N-Heterocyclic Chemistry: Synthesis, Catalysis and Design of Materials", *in* "Synthetic Approaches to Nonaromatic Nitrogen Heterocycles", A.M. Faisca Phillips (Ed.), John Wiley & Sons, Chichester, 2021, Volume 2, Chapter 24, pp. 767-787.
<https://doi.org/10.1002/9781119708841.ch24>

- I.137 A.G. Mahmoud, M.F.C Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "3,7-Diacetyl-1,3,7-triaza-5-phosphabicyclo[3.3.1]nonane (DAPTA) and derivatives", *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2021, 429, Article 213614 (51 pages).
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2020.213614>
- I.138 S. Anbu, A. Paul, G.J. Stasiuk, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Recent developments in molecular sensor designs for inorganic pyrophosphate detection and biological imaging", *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2021, 431, Article 213744 (48 pages).
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2020.213744>
- I.139 Z. Ma, K.T. Mahmudov,* V.A. Aliyeva, A.V. Gurbanov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro,* "Peroxides in Metal Complex Catalysis", *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2021, 437, 213859 (28 pages).
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2021.213859>
- I.140 M. Sutradhar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J.A.L. da Silva, "Water oxidation with transition metal catalysts with non-innocent ligands and its mechanisms", *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2021, 439, 213911 (19 pages).
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2021.213911>
- I.141 A.M.F. Phillips*, M.H.G. Prechtl, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Non-Covalent Interactions in Enantioselective Organocatalysis: Theoretical and Mechanistic Studies of Reactions Mediated by Dual H-Bond Donors, Bifunctional Squaramides, Thioureas and Related Catalysts", *Catalysts*, 2021, 11, 569 (53 pages; invited, Special Issue "Organocatalysis: Mechanistic Investigations, Design, and Applications").
<https://doi.org/10.3390/catal11050569>
- I.142 A.M.F. Phillips*, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Recent Developments in Enantioselective Organocatalytic Cascade Reactions for the Construction of Halogenated Ring Systems", *Eur. J. Org. Chem.*, 2021, 3938-3969.
<https://doi.org/10.1002/ejoc.202100364>
- I.143 M. Nasrollahzadeh*, M. Sajjadi, H. Ghafari, N.S.S. Bidgoli, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, S. Hazra*, "Platinum and palladium complexes with tetrazole ligands: Synthesis, structure and applications", *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2021, 446, 214132 (62 pages).
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2021.214132>
- I.144 K.T. Mahmudov*, F.E. Huseynov*, V.A. Aliyeva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Noncovalent Interactions in Lanthanide Complexes", *Chem.-Eur. J.*, 2021, 27, 14370-14389.
<https://doi.org/10.1002/chem.202102245>
- I.145 K.T. Mahmudov, V.A. Aliyeva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Chalcogen bonding in solution: Synthesis, Catalysis and Molecular recognition", in: "Halogen bonding in Solution", S.M. Huber (Ed.), John Wiley & Sons, New Jersey, 2021, Chapter 11, pp. 363-382 (ISBN 9783527347315).
- I.146 K.T. Mahmudov*, A.V. Gurbanov, V.A. Aliyeva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, G. Resnati, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Chalcogen bonding in coordination chemistry", *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2022, 464, 214556 (20 pages).
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2022.214556>
- I.147 A. Karmakar, S. Hazra, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Urea and thiourea based coordination polymers and metal-organic frameworks: Synthesis, structure and applications", *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2022, 453, 214314 (58 pages).
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2021.214314>
- I.148 A. Paul, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Cobalt-catalysed Carbonylation for the Synthesis of N-Heterocyclic Compounds", in "More Synthetic Approaches to Nonaromatic Nitrogen Heterocycles", A.M. Faisca Phillips (Ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, 2022, Volume 1, Chapter 10, pp. 357-379.

- <https://doi.org/10.1002/9781119757153.ch10>
- I.149 A.M.F. Phillips, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Enantioselective Synthesis of Nitrogen Heterocycles Using Chiral Hypervalent Iodine Reagents”, in "More Synthetic Approaches to Nonaromatic Nitrogen Heterocycles", A.M. Faisca Phillips (Ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, 2022, Volume 1, Chapter 11, pp. 381-409.
<https://doi.org/10.1002/9781119757153.ch11>
- I.150 A.M.F. Phillips*, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “The Functionalization of Amino Acids, Peptides, and Derivatives by Cross-Dehydrogenative Coupling”, in “Handbook of CH-Functionalization”, D. Maiti, Editor-in-Chief, Wiley-VCH, Germany, *in press*. ISBN/EAN: 3527834249 / 9783527834242
- I.151 B. Mohan*, S. Kumar, S. Kumar*, K. Modi, D. Tyagi, D. Papukashvili, N. Rcheulishvili, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Nanomaterials for miRNA detection: The hybridization chain reaction strategy”, *Sensors & Diagnostics*, 2023, 2, 78-89.
<https://doi.org/10.1039/D2SD00209D>
- I.152 B. Mohan*, G. Singh, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.A. Solovev, P.K. Sharma, Q. Chen*, “Metal-organic frameworks (MOFs) for milk safety and contaminants monitoring”, *Trends in Analytical Chemistry (TrAC)*, 2023, *in press*.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.trac.2023.116921>
- I.153 B. Mohan*, A. Kamboj, Virender, K. Sing, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Metal-organic frameworks (MOFs) materials for pesticides, heavy metals, and drugs removal: Environmental Safety”, *Separation and Purification Technology*, 2023, 310, 123175.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.seppur.2023.123175>
- I.154 A.M. Faisca Phillips*, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Catalytic Enantioselective Synthesis Enabled by Electrochemistry”, *Synthesis*, *in press* (published online)
<https://doi.org/10.1055/a-2011-7073>
- I.155 A.M. Faisca Phillips, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Applications of Hantzsch Esters in Organocatalytic Enantioselective Synthesis”, *Catalysts*, 2023, 13, 419.
<https://doi.org/10.3390/catal13020419>
- I.156 B. Mohan*, Neeraj, Virender, R. Kadiyan, K. Singh, G. Singh*, K. Kumar, H.K. Sharma, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “MOFs composite materials for Pb²⁺ ions detection in water: Recent trends & advances”, *Microchemical J.*, 2023, 190, 108585.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.microc.2023.108585>
- I.157 K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Control of Selectivity in Homogeneous Catalysis through Noncovalent Interactions”, *Chem. Eur. J.*, 2023, e202203861 (*highlighted on the frontispiece page*).
<https://doi.org/10.1002/chem.202203861>
- I.158 A.M. Faisca Phillips, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Atropselective Organocatalytic Synthesis of Chiral Compounds Containing Nitrogen along the Axis of Chirality”, *Symmetry*, 2023, 15, 1261 (*highlighted on the front page*).
<https://doi.org/10.3390/sym15061261>
- I.159 Priyanka, B. Mohan, E. Poonia, S. Kumar, Virender, C. Singh, J. Xiong, X. Liu, A.J.L. Pombeiro, G. Singh, “COVID-19 Virus Structural Details: Optical and Electrochemical Detection”, *Journal of Fluorescence*, 2023.
<https://doi.org/10.1007/s10895-023-03307-y>
- I.160 B. Mohan, Priyanka, G. Singh, A. Chauhan, A.J.L. Pombeiro, P. Ren, “[Metal-organic frameworks \(MOFs\) based luminescent and electrochemical sensors for food contaminant detection](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhazmat.2023.131324)”, *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 2023, 453, 131324.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhazmat.2023.131324>
- I.161 B. Mohan, R. Kumari, Virender, G. Singh, K. Singh, A.J.L. Pombeiro, X. Yang, P. Ren, “Covalent organic frameworks (COFs) and metal–organic frameworks (MOFs) as

electrochemical sensors for the efficient detection of pharmaceutical residues”, *Environment International*, 2023, 175, 107928.

<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2023.107928>

- 1.162 A.M.M.M. Faisca Phillips, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Enantioselective cross dehydrogenative coupling”, in “Cross-Dehydrogenative Coupling”, D. Maiti (Ed.), Science of Synthesis (SOS), Thieme, Stuttgart, in press.

II - RESEARCH PAPERS

Before PhD award (up to 1976)

- II.1 J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva,* A.R. Dias, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.J. Calhorda, "Models for the Fixation and Reduction of Dinitrogen in Mild Conditions" (in Portuguese), *Memories of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon* (Class of Sciences), 1974, 17, 195-213.
- II.2 J. Chatt, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards,* G. Royston. K. Muir, R.Walker, "Formation of Carbyne-Like Ligands by the Protonation of Isonitriles Ligating Electron-Rich Metal Centres: X-Ray Structure of *trans*-[Mo(CNMe)₂(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂]", *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1975, 708-709. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C39750000708>

1978

- II.3 J. Chatt, C.M. Elson, A.J.L.Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards*, G.H.D. Royston, "Preparation, Structure and Redox Properties of Isocyanide Complexes of Molybdenum(0) and Tungsten(0)", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1978, 165-169. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/DT9780000165>
- II.4 J. Chatt, G.J. Leigh, C.J. Pickett, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, "A Molecular Orbital Rationale of Reactions of N₂ in the Complexes *trans*-[M(N₂)₂(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂] (M = Mo or W)", *Nouv. J. Chim.*, 1978, 2, 541-542.

1979

- II.5 J. Chatt, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards,* "Hydrido-Complexes of Molybdenum and Tungsten with Isonitrile and Carbyne-type Ligands", *J. Chem.Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1979, 1585-1590. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/DT9790001585>
- II.6 A.L.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, J.R. Dilworth, "A Carbyne Complex of Rhenium(V) by Protonation at Nitrogen of an Isonitrile Complex of Rhenium(I)", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1979, 175, C17-C18. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X\(00\)84553-2](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(00)84553-2)
- II.7 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards,* "The Chemical Oxidation and Electronic Spectra of the Complex *trans*-[M(CNR)₂(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂] (M = Mo, W)", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1979, 179, 459-477. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X\(00\)91862-X](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(00)91862-X)
- II.8 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, "Studies on the Reactivity of Carbyne Complexes of Tungsten and Molybdenum", *Rev. Port. Quím.*, 1979, 21, 132-138.
- II.9 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "A Qualitative π -Molecular Orbital Rationale for Hexacoordinated Dinitrogen- and Isonitrile-Derived Complexes with Metal-Nitrogen and Metal-Carbon Multiple Bonds", *Rev. Port. Quím.* 1979, 21, 90-103.

1980

- II.10 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Nomenclature of Hydrides of Nitrogen, Cations, Anions and Derived Ligands" (in Portuguese, translated and adapted into this language from the

- English original written by J. Chatt), *Bull. Soc. Port. Quím.*, 1979, Series II, No.1, p. 14; *ibid.*, No.2, p. 15-19; *ibid.*, 1980, No.3, p.36.
- II.11 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, "Reactivity of Carbyne and Carbene Complexes of Molybdenum and Tungsten", *Transition Met. Chem.*, 1980, 5, 55-59. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF01396869>
- II.12 J. Chatt, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards,* "Protonation of Isonitriles Ligating Molybdenum(0) and Tungsten(0) at Nitrogen Giving Complexes of Carbyne and Carbene Ligands", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1980, 492-498. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/DT9800000492>
- II.13 J. Chatt, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards,* "The Reactions of Isonitrile Complexes of Molybdenum(0) and Tungsten(0) with Alkylating Agents to give Carbyne (Aminomethyne) Complexes", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1980, 184, 357-364. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X\(00\)93763-X](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(00)93763-X)
- II.14 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, J. Chatt, R.L. Richards, "The Substitution Reactions of *cis*-[M(N₂)₂(PMe₂Ph)₄] (M = Mo or W) and *trans*-[Mo(N₂)₂(PMePh₂)₄] with Isonitriles; and N.M.R. Study", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1980, 190, 297-304. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X\(00\)83987-X](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(00)83987-X)
- II.15 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, "Reactions of *trans*-[Mo(CNMe)₂(PMe₂Ph)₄] and *mer*-[W(CNMe)₃(PMe₂Ph)₃] Complexes with Methanol and with Mineral Acids to give Amines, Ammonia and Hydrocarbons", *Transition Met. Chemistry*, 1980, 5, 281-284. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF01396938>
- II.16 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, C.J. Pickett, R.L. Richards, S.A. Sangokoya, "Mechanism of Displacement of Dinitrogen from *cis*-[Mo(N₂)₂(PMe₂Ph)₄] and *trans*-[Mo(N₂)₂(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂] by Isocyanides. Evidence for the First Mixed Complex of Dinitrogen and Isocyanide", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1980, 202, C15-C17. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X\(00\)81392-3](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(00)81392-3)
- II.17 A.J. L. Pombeiro, "A biological Chemistry in the Interpretation of the Enzymatic Nitrogen Fixation: Mechanistic Hypotheses on the Natural Reduction of Isocyanide and Dinitrogen" (in Portuguese), *Memories of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon* (Class of Sciences), 1980, 23, 393-462.
- 1981**
- II.18 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, "Diaza diene-Isonitrile Complexes of Molybdenum(II) and Molybdenum(III)", *Transition Met. Chem.*, 1981, 6, 255-258. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF00620740>
- II.19 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.F.N.N. Carvalho, P.B. Hitchcock, R.L Richards, "Preparation of the Isocyanide Complexes *trans*-[ReCl(CNR)(dppe)₂] (R=Me or Bu¹) and their Reactions with Acid to give Carbyne Complexes. X-Ray Structure of *trans*-[ReCl(CNHMe)(dppe)₂]BF₄", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans*, 1981, 1629-1634. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/dt9810001629>
- II.20 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.F.N.N. Carvalho, "Diaza diene and Isocyanide Chlorocomplexes of Tungsten in Various Formal Oxidation States", *Rev. Port. Quím.*, 1981, 23, 23-32.
- II.21 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Studies on the Net Electron Donor-Acceptor Properties of the Dinitrogen and Isocyanide Ligands in the Complexes *trans*-[ReCl(L)(dppe)₂] (L = N₂, CNR)", *Rev. Port. Quím.*, 1981, 23, 179-183.
- II.22 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Studies on a Novel Route for Carbyne-Type Ligands Through Attack of Iminium Halide to a Dinitrogen Monophosphine Complex, *cis*-[Mo(N₂)₂(PMe₂Ph)₄]", *Memories of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon* (Class of Sciences), 1981/82, 24, 85-99.
- II.23 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Oxidation Reactions of the Dinitrogen Complex *trans*-[Mo(N₂)₂(dppe)₂] with Halogenated Reagents", *Memories of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon* (Class of Sciences), 1981/82, 25, 221-234.

II.24 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Metallocarbynes as Intermediates in Organic Reactions" (in Portuguese), Symposium on Organic Chemistry (dedicated to Prof. Andrade Gouveia), Coimbra, 1981, in press (36 pages).

1982

II.25 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, C.J. Pickett, R.L. Richards, "The Electronic Properties of Isocyanides at Rhenium-Dinitrogen Binding Sites. Preparation and Redox Properties of the Isocyanide Complexes *trans*-[ReCl(CNR)(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂]", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1982, 224, 285-294. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X\(00\)85840-4](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(00)85840-4)

II.26 F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, O. Orama, U. Schubert, C.J. Pickett, R.L. Richards, "Preparation of New Dinitrogen Complexes of Rhenium(I) with Organophosphite and Isocyanide Ligands. X-Ray Structure of *mer*-[ReCl(N₂)(CNMe){P(OMe)₃}₃]", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1982, 240, C18-C22 (erratum in 1983, 242, C39). [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X\(00\)93990-1](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(00)93990-1)

II.27 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Complexes of Dinitrogen and Related Ligands. Reactivity", in J. Chatt *et al.*, eds., "New Trends in the Chemistry of Nitrogen Fixation", Appendix - Proc. Symposium, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 1982, pp. 349-367.

1983

II.28 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, P.B. Hitchcock, R.L. Richards, "Reaction of the Dinitrogen Complex [Re(η^2 -S₂PPh₂)(N₂)(PMe₂Ph)₃] with Methylisocyanide. Preparation and X-Ray Structure of the Mixed Dinitrogen-Isocyanide Complex *mer*-[Re(η^1 -S₂PPh₂)(N₂)(CNMe)(PMe₂Ph)₃]", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1983, 76, L225-L226. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(00\)81515-7](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(00)81515-7)

II.29 D.L. Hughes, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, C.J. Pickett, R.L. Richards, "Preparation and X-Ray Structure of [ReCl(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂]", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1983, 248, C26-C28. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X\(00\)98721-7](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(00)98721-7)

II.30 H. Dadkhah, N. Kashef, R.L. Richards, * D.L. Hughes, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "The Crystal Structure of [WH₂Cl₂(PMe₂Ph)₄] and its Dehydrochlorination to Generate a Reactive Metal Centre", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1983, 255, C1-C4. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(83\)80181-8](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(83)80181-8)

II.31 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Prediction of the Redox Properties of 18-Electron Octahedral Bisocyanide Complexes with 14-Electron Square Planar Metal Centres" (in Portuguese), *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1983, 1, 165-174 (Proceedings, Third National Electrochemical Meeting, Lisbon, 1982, Abstract IV.24).

1984

II.32 D.L. Hughes,* A.J.L. Pombeiro*, C.J. Pickett, R.L. Richards, "An η^2 -Allene Complex of Rhenium formed from an Alkyne: X-Ray Structure of [ReCl(η^2 -H₂C=C=CHPh)(dppe)₂]", *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1984, 992-993. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c39840000992>

II.33 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, * J.C. Jefferey,* C.J. Pickett, R.L. Richards, "Reactions of *trans*-[ReCl(N₂)(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂] with Terminal Acetylenes. Preparation and X-Ray Structure of the Vinylidene Complex *trans*-[ReCl(C=CHPh)(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂]", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1984, 277, C7-C10. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(84\)80692-0](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(84)80692-0)

II.34 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Nitrogen Fixation Cyclic Systems – 75 Years after the Development of the Industrial Synthesis of Ammonia" (in Portuguese), *Memories of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon* (Class of Sciences), 1984, 25, 161-213.

II.35 R. Herrmann, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.E.N.P. Rodrigues and I. Ugi, "Preliminary Studies on the Redox Properties of Substituted Ferrocene Complexes", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1984, 2, 57-66.

1985

- II.36 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Preparation and Redox Properties of the Complexes *trans*-[ReL₂(dppe)₂]BF₄ (L = CO or Isocyanide). Estimate of the Oxidation Potential of Octahedral 18-Electron Complexes with 14-Electron Square Planar Metal Centres, and of Related Electrochemical Parameters for Derived 16-Electron Sites", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1985, 103, 95-103. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(00\)85217](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(00)85217)
- II.37 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, U. Schubert,* O. Orama, C.J. Pickett, R.L.Richards, "Preparation and Properties of *mer*-[ReCl(N₂)(CNR){P(OMe)₃]₃] and [ReCl(N₂)(CNMe)(PPh₃){P(OEt)₃]₂] and Reductive Cleavage of the Isocyanide Ligands to Primary Amines upon Protonation", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1985, 2079-2084. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/dt9850002079>
- II.38 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, "Reactions of the Dinitrogen Complex *trans*-[ReCl(N₂)(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂] with Thiolate Compounds and with Carbon Disulphide", *Transition Met. Chem.*, 1985, 10, 463-466. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF00620710>
- II.39 M.F.N. Carvalho, C.M.C. Laranjeira, A.T.Z. Nobre, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, A.C.A.M. Viegas, R.L. Richards, "A Study of the Protonation and Alkylation of *t*-Butyl Isocyanide in *trans*-[M(CNBU^t)₂(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂] (M = Mo or W): Formation of Carbyne-Type Complexes and their *trans*- to *cis*- Isomerization", *Transition Met. Chem.*, 1985, 10, 427-431. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF01096752>
- II.40 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Ligand and Structural Effects on the Redox Potential of Octahedral 18-Electron Complexes with 14-Electron or 12-Electron Metal Centres", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1985, 3, 41-65.
- II.41 T.I. Al-Salih, C.J. Pickett, R.L. Richards, J. Talarmin, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Probing the Selectivity of Electrogenerated Transition-Metal Sites", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1985, 3, 35-39.
- II.42 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Studies on the Oxidation Reactions of the Dinitrogen Complex *trans*-[ReCl(N₂)(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂]", *Rev. Port. Quím.*, 1985, 27, 483-491.
- II.43 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Conversion of Carbon Dioxide into Carbon Monoxide and Decarbonylation of other Carbonyl-Containing Functional Groups by the Dinitrogen-Binding Centre {ReCl(dppe)₂}", *Memories of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon (Class of Sciences)*, 1985, 26, 245-261.
- 1986**
- II.44 R. Herrmann, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Study on the Reactions of Dinitrogen Complexes *trans*-[M(N₂)₂(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂] (M = Mo or W) with Ethyldiazoacetate: Formation of an Azo Compound and of a Phosphazene Species", *Monatsch. Chem.*, 1986, 117, 429-435. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF00810890>
- II.45 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, D.L. Hughes, C.J. Pickett*, R.L. Richards, "The Aminocarbyne Ligand CNH₂: Metal-centred Synthesis from a Cyanosilane, Preparation and X-Ray Structure of *trans*-[ReCl(CNH₂)(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂][BF₄]", *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1986, 246-247. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c39860000246>
- II.46 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, "Preparation of a Tetrahydroborate Complex of Rhenium(I), *cis*-[Re(η²-BH₄)(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂]", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1986, 306, C33-C35. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X\(00\)99715-8](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(00)99715-8)
- II.47 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, D.L. Hughes, R.L. Richards, J. Silvestre, R. Hoffmann, "A Novel Route to Metallacyclopentene (η²-Vinyl) Complexes from Alkynes: Synthesis and X-Ray Crystal Structure of *trans*-[ReCl{=C(CH₂Ph)(CH₂)}(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂][BF₄]", *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1986, 1125-1127. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c39860001125>
- II.48 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Classification of Separation Methods in Chemistry" (in Portuguese), *Técnica*, 1986, no. 3/4. 85, 53-65.

II.49 J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Nuclear Quadrupole Resonance Study of Anilinium Bromides and Iodides", *Rev. Port. Quím.*, 1986, 28, 1-10.

1987

II.50 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, P.B. Hitchcock, R.L. Richards, "Preparation of Isocyanide and Mixed Dinitrogen-Isocyanide Complexes of Re(I) from Reactions of *trans*-[ReCl(N₂)(PMe₂Ph)₄], *mer*-[Re(S₂PPh₂)(N₂)(PMe₂Ph)₃] or *mer*-[Re(S₂CNEt₂)(N₂)(PMe₂Ph)₃] with Methyl Isocyanide; Crystal Structure of *mer*-[Re(S₂PPh₂)(N₂)(CNMe)(PMe₂Ph)₃]", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1987, 319-325. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/dt9870000319>

II.51 N.A. Buang, D.L. Hughes, N. Kashef, R.L. Richards, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "The Formation of Alkyne and Alkynyl Complexes by Reaction of 1-Alkynes with *trans*-[M(N₂)₂(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂] (M = Mo or W) and with [Mo(Ph₂PCH₂PPh₂)₃]: X-Ray structure of *trans*-[Mo(C≡CPh)₂(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂]", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1987, 323, C47-C50. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(87\)80438-2](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(87)80438-2)

II.52 T. El-Shihi, F. Siglmüller, R. Herrmann,* M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Isocyanide Derivatives of Ferrocene. Preparation, Complexation and Redox Properties", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1987, 335, 239-247. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(87\)87112-7](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(87)87112-7)

II.53 M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electrochemical Metal-Hydride Bond Cleavage at the Dinitrogen - Binding Iron Centre {FeH(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂}⁺ and its Electroactivation towards Nucleophilic Attack", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1987, 332, C17-C20. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(87\)85107-0](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(87)85107-0)

II.54 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, D.L. Hughes, R. L. Richards, "Formation of Oxo-Phosphonato Complexes of Rhenium from Reactions of [ReOCl₃(PPh₃)₂] with Methyl Phosphites. Crystal Structure of [ReOCl(OMe){P(O)(OMe)₂}(PPh₃)₂]", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1987, 335, C23-C26. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X\(00\)99416-6](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(00)99416-6)

II.55 T. El-Shihi, F. Siglmüller, R. Herrmann, M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electrochemical Study of Isocyanide Derivatives of Ferrocene and of Their Complexes with the {Cr(CO)₅} Centre", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1987, 5, 179-185 (Proceedings, 3rd Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society 1987, Abstract IV.58).

1988

II.56 R. Herrmann, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Activation of Alkynes by the Dinitrogen Complex [CoH(N₂)(PPh₃)₃] towards Catalytic Oligomerization and Cyclization Reactions", *Monatsh. Chem.*, 1988, 119, 583-589. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF00809210>

II.57 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, D.L. Hughes, R.L. Richards, "A Novel Route to Methyleneamido Ligands by Protonation of Nitriles Ligating an Electron-Rich Centre. Synthesis of *trans*-[ReCl(NCR)(dppe)₂] (R = Alkyl or Aryl, dppe = Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂) and [ReCl(N=CHC₆H₄OMe-4)(dppe)₂][BF₄]", *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1988, 1052-1053. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c39880001052>

II.58 A. Hills, D.L. Hughes, N. Kashef, R.L. Richards,* M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Mononuclear Alkynyl, Alkenyl, Alkylidyne and Alkylidene Complexes of Molybdenum and Tungsten from Reactions of 1-Alkynes with Dinitrogen and Hydride Complexes. X-Ray Structure of [WH₂(C≡CCO₂Me)₂(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂]", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1988, 350, C4-C7. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(88\)80369-3](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(88)80369-3)

II.59 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, A. Hills, D.L. Hughes, R.L. Richards, "Synthesis of Alkylidyne Complexes of Rhenium by Protonation of the Vinylidene Complexes *trans*-[ReCl(=C=CHR)(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂] (R = alkyl or aryl): Crystal Structure of *trans*-

- [ReF(≡CCH₂Bu^t)(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂] BF₄", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1988, 352, C5-C7. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(88\)83042-0](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(88)83042-0)
- II.60 M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Redox Properties of the Carbyne, Aminocarbyne and η^2 -Vinyl Complexes *trans*-[ReCl(LH)(dppe)₂][BF₄] [LH=CCH₂Bu^t, CCH₂Ph, CNH₂ or η^2 -C(CH₂Ph)CH₂] and of Their Parent Vinylidene, Isocyanide and Allene Compounds", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1988, 356, C79-C82. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(90\)87059-M](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(90)87059-M)
- II.61 S.S.P.R. Almeida, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, R. Herrmann, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electroreduction of Methyl Isocyanide at Thiomolybdate-Derived Centres: Evidence for an Active Role of Sulphur", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1988, 6, 135-140.
- 1989**
- II.62 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Syntheses and Redox Properties of the Mixed Isocyanide, Carbonyl or Nitrile Complexes of Rhenium(I) *trans*-[Re(CNMe)L(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂]X [L = CNR (R = Alkyl or Aryl), CO or NCMe; X = Cl, BF₄ or PF₆]", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1989, 1209-1216. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/dt9890001209>
- II.63 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, S.S.P.R. Almeida, J.C. Jeffery, R.L. Richards, "Reactions of 1-Alkynes with *trans*-[ReCl(N₂)(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂]: Preparation of the Vinylidene Compounds *trans*-[ReCl(=C=CHR)(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂] (R = Alkyl or Aryl) and X-Ray Structure of *trans*-[ReCl(=C=CHPh)(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂]", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1989, 2381-2387. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/dt9890002381>
- II.64 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Diazenido, Dinitrogen and Triisocyanide Complexes of Rhenium(I) with Phosphite or Phosphonite Co-Ligands", *Polyhedron*, 1989, 8, 1778-1779. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0277-5387\(00\)80640-3](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0277-5387(00)80640-3)
- II.65 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, D.L. Hughes, R.L. Richards, "Preparation and Properties of the Nitrile Complexes *trans*-[ReCl(NCR)(dppe)₂] (R = Alkyl or Aryl)", *Polyhedron*, 1989, 8, 1872-1873. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0277-5387\(00\)80679-8](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0277-5387(00)80679-8)
- II.66 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, E.G. Bakalbassis, C.A. Tsipis*, "Synthesis of Transition Metal Lewis Acid Adducts of *trans*-[ReCl(CNR)(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂] (R = alkyl): A Chemical and a Quantum-Chemical Study of Electrophilic η^2 -Addition to Ligating Isocyanide", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1989, 371, C26-C30. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(89\)85221-0](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(89)85221-0)
- II.67 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, D.L. Hughes, R.L. Richards, "Synthesis of the Cyanamide-Derived Bis(cyanoimido) Complexes *trans*-[M(NCN)₂(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂] (M = Mo or W) and Crystal Structure of the Molybdenum Compound", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1989, 371, C45-C47. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(89\)85239-8](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(89)85239-8)
- II.68 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Redox Properties of Dinitrogen and Mixed Dinitrogen-Isocyanide Complexes of Rhenium with Phosphorus-Ligands", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1989, 7, 101-106 (Proceedings, 4th Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society, 1989. Abstract 64 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.69 S.S.P.R. Almeida, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electron-Transfer Reactions in Vinylidene and Derived Carbyne Complexes of Rhenium", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1989, 7, 91-94 (Proceedings, 4th Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society, 1989. Abstract 65 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.70 M.E.N.P. Rodrigues, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R. Herrmann, "Redox Potential-Hammett's ρ or Taft's σ^* Constant Relationships at Ferrocene Derivatives", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1989, 7, 107-112 (Proceedings, 4th Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society, 1989. Abstract 66 in "Presentations at Conferences").

- II.71 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Redox Properties of the Nitrile Complex *trans*-[ReCl(NCR)(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂]", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1989, 7, 95-100 (Proceedings, 4th Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society, 1989. Abstract 67 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.72 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, R.A. Henderson, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, "Mechanism of Alkylidyne Complex Formation by Protonation of the Vinylidene Complex *trans*-[ReCl(C=CHPh)(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂]", *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1989, 1796-1797. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C39890001796>

1990

- II.73 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Syntheses and Properties of Dinitrogen, Diazenido and Derived Isocyanide Complexes of Rhenium with Phosphite or Phosphonite Ligands", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1990, 384, 121-131. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(90\)87059-M](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(90)87059-M)
- II.74 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, A. Hills, D.L. Hughes, R.L. Richards, "Synthesis and Crystal Structure of [MoH₃(C≡CBu^t)(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂], a Trihydrido-Alkynyl Complex", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1990, 398, C15-C18. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(90\)85520-9](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(90)85520-9)

1991

- II.75 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, A. Hills, D.L. Hughes, R.L. Richards, "Synthesis and Molecular Structure of the Complex Double Salt [Re(NCC₆H₄Me-4)₂(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂][ReF₂(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂][BF₄]₂", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1991, 403, C1-C3. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(91\)83108-G](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(91)83108-G)
- II.76 P.B. Hitchcock, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, M.F. Meidine, J.F. Nixon, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis of the \square^1 -Phosphaalkyne Complex *trans*-[FeH(P≡CBu^t)(dppe)₂][BF₄] and its Conversion into a \square^1 -Fluorophosphaalkene Complex. Crystal Structure of *trans*-[FeH(PF=CHBu^t)(dppe)₂][FeCl₂F₂]", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1991, 402, C23-C26. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(91\)83074-E](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(91)83074-E)
- II.77 E.G. Bakalbassis, C.A. Tsipis*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Molecular Orbital Study of the Bonding and Reactivity of the Diisocyanide Complexes *trans*-[Mo(CNR)₂(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂] and Derived Aminocarbyne Compounds", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1991, 408, 181-192. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(91\)86382-Z](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(91)86382-Z)
- II.78 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Syntheses and Electrochemical Behaviour of the Cyanamide-Isocyanide Complexes of Rhenium *trans*-[ReL(CNR)(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂]⁺ (L = NCNH₂ or NCNH⁻)", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1991, 410, 347-355. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(91\)83008-R](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(91)83008-R)
- II.79 P.B. Hitchcock, M.F. Meidine, J.F. Nixon*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Novel Phosphaalkyne/Benzoyldiazenido Ligand Coupling Forming the First \square^2 -Phosphidocarbene Complex. Synthesis and Molecular Structure of [ReCl₂{ \square^4 -N(NCOPh)PCBu^tPCBu^t}(PPh₃)₂]", *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1991, 1031-1032. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c39910001031>
- II.80 M.E.N.P.R.A. Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, R. Herrmann, N. Deus, T.J. Castilho, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, "Redox Potential and Substituent Effects at Ferrocene Derivatives. Estimates of Hammett \square_p and Taft Polar \square^* Substituent Constants", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1991, 421, 75-90. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(91\)86433-Q](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(91)86433-Q)
- II.81 M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Digital Simulation Applied to the Identification of the Oxidation Mechanism of [FeH(CNMe)(dppe)₂][BF₄]", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1991, 9, 171-174 (Proceedings, 5th Meeting Portug.

- Electrochemical Society / 1st Iberian Electrochemistry Meeting, 1991. Abstract 88 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.82 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Anodic Deprotonation of Methyleneamido to Nitrile Ligands at a Rhenium Centre", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1991, 9, 189-194 (Proceedings, 5th Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society/1st Iberian Electrochemistry Meeting, 1991. Abstract 87 in "Presentations at Conferences")
- II.83 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Study on the Electrochemical Behaviour of the Cyanamide Complexes of Rhenium(I) *trans* -[Re(CNR)(NCR₁)(dppe)₂]⁺ (R₁ = NH₂ or NHC(=NH)NH₂)", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1991, 9, 195-198 (Proceedings, 5th Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society / 1st Iberian Electrochemistry Meeting, 1991. Abstract 84 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.84 M.T.A. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, G. Facchin, R.A. Michelin*, M. Mozzon, "Redox Properties and Ligand Effects of Some Phosphonium-functionalized Isocyanide Complexes of Group VI Transition Metal Carbonyls", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1991, 9, 215-220 (Proceedings, 5th Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society / 1st Iberian Electrochemistry Meeting, 1991. Abstract 85 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.85 T.J. Castilho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R. Bertani, R.A. Michelin*, M. Mozzon, "Electrochemical Behaviour of Some Dinuclear Carbene Complexes of Pd or Pt", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1991, 9, 241-244 (Proceedings, 5th Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society/1st Iberian Electrochemistry Meeting, 1991. Abstract 86 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.86 R. Bertani, M. Mozzon, R.A. Michelin*, F. Benetollo, G. Bombieri, T.J. Castilho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis, Chemical and Electrochemical Deprotonation Reactions of Aminocarbene Complexes of Palladium(II) and Platinum(II). X-Ray Structure of {(PPh₃)ClPt[□-COCH₂CH₂N-C,N]}₂", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1991, 189, 175-187. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(00\)80186-3](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(00)80186-3)
- 1992**
- II.87 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, "Preparation of Bisdiazoalkane and Related Complexes from the Reactions of Diazo Compounds with the Dinitrogen Complexes *trans*-[M(N₂)₂(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂] (M = Mo or W)", *Monatsch. Chem.*, 1992, 123, 749-756. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF00812324>
- II.88 M.B. Baptista, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Syntheses and Properties of Isocyanide Complexes of Iron, *trans*-[FeH(CNR)(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂][A], (A = BF₄ or PF₆)", *J. Organometal. Chem.* 1992, 424, 49-55. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(92\)85006-I](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(92)85006-I)
- II.89 P.B. Hitchcock, J.A. Johnson, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, M.F. Meidine, J.F. Nixon*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Novel Synthesis of a Phosphinidene Oxide (RP=O, R = Bu^tCH₂-) Complex of Rhenium(I) from a Phosphaalkyne Precursor. Crystal and Molecular Structure of [ReCl(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂{P(O)CH₂Bu^t}] ", *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1992, 645-646. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c39920000645>
- II.90 A. Hills, D.L. Hughes, N. Kashef, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards*, "Conversion of Alk-1-yne into Alkyne, Alkynyl, Alkylidyne and Alkylidene Complexes of Molybdenum and Tungsten", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1992, 1775-1782. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/dt9920001775>
- II.91 M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, D.L. Hughes, R.L. Richards, "Synthesis and X-Ray Crystal Structure of *trans*-[MoF(≡CCH₂Bu^t)(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂][BF₄], a Paramagnetic Alkylidyne-fluoro complex", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1992, 434, C6-C9. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(92\)83361-K](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(92)83361-K)

- II.92 Y. Wang, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.A. Pellinghelli, A. Tiripicchio*, "Syntheses of Low-Valent Nitrosyl Complexes of Rhenium and X-Ray Structure of *trans*-[ReCl(NO)(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂][NO₃]₂ with Nitrosyl Derived Nitrates", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1992, 430, C56-C59. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(92\)83275-M](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(92)83275-M)
- II.93 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.T. Duarte, A.M. Galvão, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "The *cis*-{Re(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂}⁺ Metal Centre. Synthesis and Molecular Structure of the Dinitrile Complex *cis*-[Re(NCC₆H₄Me-4)₂(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂][BF₄]", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1992, 433, C14-C17. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(94\)87105-1](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(94)87105-1)
- II.94 G. Facchin, M. Mozzon, R.A. Michelin*, M.T.A. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Chemistry and Electrochemistry of Phosphonium-Functionalized Isocyanide and Derived Carbene and Indole Complexes of Group VI Transition-Metal Carbonyls", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1992, 2827-2835. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(92\)88014-A](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(92)88014-A)
- II.95 R. Bertani, M. Mozzon, R.A. Michelin*, T.J. Castilho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Reactions with Nucleophiles and Cathodic Electrochemical Behaviour of Some Neutral and Cationic Diamino-, Dioxy- and Aminoxy-carbene Complexes of Palladium(II) and Platinum(II)", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1992, 431, 117-128. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(92\)83290-X](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(92)83290-X)
- II.96 M.A.N.D.A. Lemos and A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electrochemical Behaviour of *trans*-[FeH(CNR)(dppe)₂]⁺. Kinetic Parameters Determined by Digital Simulation of Cyclic Voltammetry", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1992, 438, 159-165. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(92\)88014-A](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(92)88014-A)
- II.97 M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Digital Simulation of Cyclic Voltammetry - Influence of the Space Discretization Technique", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1992, 10, 89-99.
- II.98 Z.V. Todres*, E.A. Ionina, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Phosphinic Complexes of Rhenium and Tungsten in Reactions with Stereoindicators", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1992, 438, C23-C25. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(92\)83422-E](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(92)83422-E)
- II.99 C. Amatore*, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, J.-N. Verpeaux, "Electrochemically-Induced Dehydrogenation of the Hydride Complexes [ReClH(NCR)(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂][BF₄], A Mechanistic Study", *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1992, 1289-1291. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c39920001289>
- 1993**
- II.100 M.T.A. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, G. Facchin, M. Mozzon, R.A. Michelin, "Electrochemical Ligand Parameters for Phosphonium-Functionalized Isocyanides and Derived Carbenes and Indoles", in "Molecular Electrochemistry of Inorganic, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Compounds", A.J.L. Pombeiro and J. McCleverty (eds.), NATO ASI Series, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, 1993, pp. 57-62.
- II.101 Y. Wang, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, L. Kaden, M. Wahren, "Redox Properties and Ligand Effects for the Hydrido-Tchnetium-Dinitrogen, -Carbonyl and -Isocyanide Complexes *trans*-[TcH(L)(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂] (L = N₂, CO or CNR)", in "Molecular Electrochemistry of Inorganic, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Compounds", A.J.L. Pombeiro and J. McCleverty (eds.), NATO ASI Series, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, 1993, pp. 63-67.
- II.102 T.J. Castilho, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R. Bertani, M. Mozzon, R.A. Michelin, "Electrochemical Behaviour of Aminoxy-, Dioxy- and Diaminocarbene Complexes of Palladium(II) and Platinum(II)", in "Molecular Electrochemistry of

- Inorganic, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Compounds", A.J.L. Pombeiro and J. McCleverty (eds.), NATO ASI Series, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, 1993, pp. 345-350.
- II.103 J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.A.L. Silva, A. J.L.Pombeiro*, "Redox Properties of the Amavadinic Models $[V(\text{HIDA})_2]^{2-}$ and $[V(\text{HIDPA})_2]^{2-}$ and Their Electroinduced Reactivity Towards Activated-Thiols and Phenols", in "Molecular Electrochemistry of Inorganic, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Compounds", A.J.L. Pombeiro and J. McCleverty (eds.), NATO ASI Series, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, 1993, pp. 411-415.
- II.104 M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "A Comparative Study of Numerical Methods for Cyclic Voltammetry Digital Simulation of an Electrochemical Process with a Coupled Chemical Reaction", in "Molecular Electrochemistry of Inorganic, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Compounds", A.J.L. Pombeiro and J. McCleverty (eds.), NATO ASI Series, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, 1993, pp. 477-482.
- II.105 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, C. Amatore, J.-N. Verpeaux, "Mechanism of the Electroactivation of the Metal-Hydride Bond in $[\text{ReCl}(\text{NCR})(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2][\text{BF}_4]$ ", in "Molecular Electrochemistry of Inorganic, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Compounds", A.J.L. Pombeiro and J. McCleverty (eds.), NATO ASI Series, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, 1993, pp. 483-487.
- II.106 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, R. Herrmann, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Conversion of Alkynes and Nitriles into Organo and Organonitrogenated Species of Group VI and VII Dinitrogen-binding Metal Centres. Synthesis of Some Vinylidene and Alkynyl Complexes of Rhenium", *Monatsch. Chem.*, 1993, 124, pp. 739-749. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF00817310>
- II.107 R.A. Michelin, R. Bertani, M. Mozzon, G. Bombieri, F. Benetollo, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Hydride to Carbene Migration at Platinum(II). Synthesis and X-Ray Structure of *cis*- $\{(\text{PPh}_3)_2\text{Pt}[\text{C}(\text{H})\text{SCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{S}]\}\text{BF}_4$ ", *Organometallics*, 1993, 12, 2372-2376. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om00030a056>
- II.108 R.A. Henderson*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, Y. Wang, "Carbon is not the Initial Site of Attack in the Protonation of an Allene Ligand to Give an \square^2 -Vinyl Species: Kinetic Studies on *trans*- $[\text{ReCl}(\text{CH}_2\text{CCHPh})(\text{dppe})_2]$ ", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1993, 447, C11-C13. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(93\)80257-C](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(93)80257-C)
- II.109 S.S.P.R. Almeida, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Carbyne-fluoro Complexes of Rhenium. Single-Pot Synthesis of *trans*- $[\text{ReF}(\equiv\text{CCH}_2\text{R})(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2][\text{BF}_4]$ " *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1993, 450, C7-C8. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(93\)80169-C](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(93)80169-C)
- II.110 J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, M.A. Pellinghelli, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, A. Tiripicchio, Y. Wang, "Aminocarbyne Coupling Reactions Leading to the Bis(amino)acetylene Complexes *trans*- $[\text{MF}(\square^2\text{-MeHNC}\equiv\text{CNHMe})(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2][\text{BF}_4]$ (M = Mo or W) and Cleavage of the Acetylenic Triple Bond. Reformulation, and X-Ray Structure of the Mo Compound", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1993, 454, C8-C10. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(93\)83255-T](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(93)83255-T)
- II.111 F.A. Ajulu, P.B. Hitchcock, F. Mathey, R.A. Michelin, J.F. Nixon*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Novel Ring Opening and Halogen Transfer from Platinum(II) to Phosphorus in the Reaction of $[\text{PtCl}_2(\text{NCR})_2]$ (R = Bu^t, p-MeOC₆H₄) with the Phosphirene Ring $\text{PPhCPh}=\text{CPh}$. Crystal and Molecular Structure of the Dimeric Chlorophosphane Complex $[\text{PtCl}(\text{PClPhCPh}=\text{CPh})(\text{CNBu}^t)]_2$ ", *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1993, 142-143. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c39930000142>

- II.112 J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, R.A. Henderson,* A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, "Protonation of the Nitrile Ligand *versus* Protonation of Rhenium at *cis*- or *trans*-[ReCl(NCC₆H₄R-4)(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂] (R = Cl, F, Me or MeO). A Mechanistic Study", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1993, 461,141-145. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(93\)83285-4](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(93)83285-4)
- II.113 Y. Wang J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M. A. Pellinghelli, A. Tiripicchio*, "Synthesis of the Pseudohalide-Dinitrogen Complexes *trans*-[ReX(N₂)(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂] (X = NCS, NCO or N₃) and Crystal Structures of the Isothiocyanate and Azide Complexes", *J. Organometal.Chem.*, 1993, 454,211-216. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(93\)83242-N](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(93)83242-N)
- II.114 M.T.A. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, J.R. Dilworth, Y. Zheng, J.R. Miller, "Synthesis and X-Ray Structure of [ReBr₃(NNPh)(PPh₃)₂] , a Paramagnetic Organodiazenido Complex", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1993, 211,131-132. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(00\)85591-7](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(00)85591-7)
- II.115 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R. Bertani, R.A. Michelin*, M. Mozzon, F. Benetollo, G. Bombieri, "Reactivity of [Pt(CH₂=CH₂)(PPh₃)₂] Toward Ethyldiazoacetate. Synthesis and Molecular Structure of the Diethyl Fumarate Complex [Pt{*trans*-CH(CO₂Et)=CH(CO₂Et)} (PPh₃)₂] and Preparation of the Analogous Diethyl Maleate Compound", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1993, 214,85-95. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(00\)87529-5](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(00)87529-5)
- II.116 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, A. Hills, D.L. Hughes, R.L. Richards, "Synthesis and Redox Properties of Complexes of Rhenium(I) with Cyanoguanidine and Some Derivatives. Crystal Structure of *trans*-[Re{NCNC(NH₂)₂}(CNMe)(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂][BF₄]", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1993, 469,179-187. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(94\)88071-9](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(94)88071-9)
- II.117 E.M.P.R.P. Branco, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R. Bertani, R.A. Michelin, M. Mozzon, "Redox Properties of Hydride Complexes of Pt(II) with a Metal-Carbon Single Bond", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1993, 11,81-86 (Proceedings, 6th Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society, 1992. Abstract 118 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.118 Y.-Y. Tong, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, P. Martin-Zarga, G. Martin, P. Gili, "Redox Properties of some Tryptamine-Derived Salicylaldimines and of their Tetra-Coordinate Cobalt(II), Nickel(II) or Copper(II) Complexes", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1993, 11,87-92 (Proceedings, 6th Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society, 1992. Abstract 116 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.119 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Anodically Induced *cis* to *trans* Isomerization of the Nitrile Complexes [ReCl(NCR)(dppe)₂]", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1993, 11,93-97 (Proceedings, 6th Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society, 1992. Abstract 112 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.120 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, L.M.G. Costa, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R. Herrmann, G. Wagner, "Study of the Electrochemical Behaviour of Camphor(+) Derivatives and some of their Palladium Complexes", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1993, 11,99-103 (Proceedings, 6th Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society, 1992. Abstract 117 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.121 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Study of the Redox Behaviour of [Bu₄N][ReCl(CN)(dppe)₂] and of some Alkylation Products", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1993, 11,105-109 (Proceedings, 6th Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society, 1992. Abstract 119 in "Presentations at Conferences").

- II.122 Y. Wang, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Redox Properties and Ligand Effects for the Dinitrogen or Carbon Monoxide Complexes *trans*-[ReXLL'₄] (X = N₃,NCO or NCS; L = N₂ or CO; L' = 1/2 (Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂ or PMe₂Ph)", *PortugalieElectrochimica Acta*, 1993, 11,111-115 (Proceedings, 6th Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society, 1992. Abstract 114 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.123 L.M.D. Ribeiro, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electroreduction of Methylisocyanide at a Low-Oxidation State Iron Centre", *Portugalie Electrochimica Acta*, 1993, 11,117-120 (Proceedings, 6th Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society, 1992. Abstract 115 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.124 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.C. Consiglieri, M.T. Duarte, A.M. Galvão, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R. Herrmann, "Transition-Metal Complexes of (1*S*, 2*S*, 3*R*)-3-Hydroxycamphorsultam", *Inorg. Chem.*, 1993, 32, 5160-5164.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic00075a036>
- II.125 T. Al Salih, M.T. Duarte, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.M. Galvão, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, P.B. Hitchcock, D.L. Hughes, C.J. Pickett*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L.Richards*, "Structural and Electronic Comparison of 15- to 17-Electron Dichloro-complexes of Molybdenum and Rhenium: Electrochemical Behaviour and Crystal Structures of *trans*-[ReCl₂(dppe)₂]A (A = Cl or BF₄; dppe = Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂), *trans*-[ReCl₂(dppe)₂] and [NBun₄]₂[*trans*-MoCl₂(dppe)₂][BF₄]₃", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1993, 3015-3023. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/dt9930003015>

1994

- II.126 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, M.T. Duarte, A.M. Galvão, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Cyanide and Methylisocyanide Complexes of Rhenium(I) [NBu₄][ReX(CN)(dppe)₂] (X = Cl or CN, dppe = Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂) and *trans*-[ReX(CNMe)(dppe)₂] (X = H, F, Cl or CN): Crystal Structures of *trans*-[ReX(CNMe)(dppe)₂] (X = H or Cl)", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1994, 469, 79-87. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(94\)80081-2](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(94)80081-2)
- II.127 M.E.N.P.R.A. Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, R. Herrmann, M. Deus, R.E. Bozak, "Redox Potential and Substituent Effects in Ferrocene Derivatives: II", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1994, 480, 81-90. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(94\)87105-1](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(94)87105-1)
- II.128 Y. Wang, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.A. Michelin, M. Mozzon, R. Bertani, "Deprotonation and Protonation Reactions of Some Diaminocarbene Complexes of Pd(II) and Pt(II) and Their Redox Properties", *Bull. Polish Academy Sciences*, 1994, 42, 307-321. <http://dx.doi.org/>
- II.129 M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electron-Transfer Activation of the Aminocarbene and the Hydrogen Isocyanide Complexes *trans*-[ReCl(CNH_n)(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂][BF₄]_{n-1} (n = 2 or 1). Interconversion of Coordinated CNH₂ and CNH", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1994, 226, 9 - 16. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-1693\(94\)04064-8](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-1693(94)04064-8)
- II.130 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis and Redox Properties of *cis*-[ReCl(NCR)(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂] (R = Alkyl or Aryl). Complexes with a *cis*-Phosphine Rhenium(I) Centre", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1994, 3299-3304. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/dt9940003299>
- II.131 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, C. Amatore*, J. - N. Verpeaux*, "Rates and Mechanism of Oxidative Two-Electron-Transfer- Induced *cis* to *trans* Isomerization for the Nitrile Complex [ReCl(NCC₆H₄Me-4)(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂]", *Organometallics*, 1994, 13, 3943-3951. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om00022a033>
- II.132 Y. Wang, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.A. Pellinghelli, A. Tiripicchio, "Synthesis of *trans*-[Re(NO)₂(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂][BF₄], a Formal Dinitrosyl Complex of Rhenium(-I) and its Protic Denitrosylation. X-Ray Structure of *trans*-

- [ReF(NO) (Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂][BF₄]", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1994, 476, C9-C11. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(94\)84151-9](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(94)84151-9)
- II.133 M.F.N.N. Carvalho*, L.M.G. Costa, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, A. Schier, W. Scherer, S.K. Harbi, U. Verfürth, R. Herrmann, "Synthesis, Structure and Electrochemistry of Palladium Complexes with Camphor-Derived Chiral Ligands", *Inorg. Chem.*, 1994, 33, 6270-6277. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic00104a042>
- II.134 A. Paulo, A. Domingos, A. Pires de Matos, I. Santos*, M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis, Characterization and Study of the Redox Properties of Rhenium(V) and Rhenium(III) Compounds with Tetrakis(pyrazol-1-yl)borate", *Inorg. Chem.*, 1994, 33, 4729-4737. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic00099a025>
- 1995**
- II.135 L. Kaden, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, Y. Wang, U. Abram*, "Mixed-Ligand Complexes of Technetium. XIII. A New and Facile Synthesis, Structure and Electrochemical Behaviour of *trans*-[Tc(dppe)₂(Bu^tNC)₂][PF₆]. ethanol (dppe = bis(diphenylphosphino)ethane, Bu^tNC = *tert*-butylisocyanide)", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1995, 230, 189-192. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-1693\(94\)04200-F](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-1693(94)04200-F)
- II.136 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, E.M.P.R.P. Branco, Y. Wang, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R. Bertani, R.A. Michelin*, M. Mozzon, F. Benetollo, G. Bombieri, "Syntheses and Properties of Cyanamide and Cyanoguanidine Complexes of Platinum(II). X-Ray Structure of *trans*-[Pt(CF₃)(NCNEt₂)(PPh₃)₂][BF₄]", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1995, 490, 89-99. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(95\)05203-2](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(95)05203-2)
- II.137 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, A. Hills, D.L. Hughes, R.L. Richards, "[MoH₄(dppe)₂].thf (dppe = Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂; thf = Tetrahydrofuran)", *Acta Cryst.*, 1995, C51, 23-26. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1107/S0108270194007559>
- II.138 L.M.D. Ribeiro, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, P. Sobota, "Electrochemical Study of Some Chloro Complexes of Titanium, Molybdenum, Iron, Aluminium or Tin in High Oxidation States", *Russian J. Electrochem.*, 1995, 31, 1009-1015 (original Russian edition: *Elektrokhimiya*, 1995, 31, No. 10, 1093-1099).
- II.139 Y.Y. Tong, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, D.L. Hughes, R.L. Richards, "Syntheses and Properties of the Gold(I) Complexes with Bulky Thiolates [Au(SR)]₆ and [Au(SR)(PPh₃)] (R = C₆H₂Me₃-2, 4, 6 or C₆H₂Prⁱ₃-2,4,6) and Molecular Structure of [Au(SC₆H₂Prⁱ₃-2,4,6)(PPh₃)]", *Trans. Met. Chem.*, 1995, 20, 372-375. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF00139133>
- II.140 Y. Wang, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.A. Pellinghelli, A. Tiripicchio, R.A. Henderson, R. L. Richards, "Aminocarbyne Coupling Reactions at M(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂ (M = Mo or W) Sites. Synthesis and Properties of the Diaminoacetylene Complexes *trans*-[MX(η²-MeHNC≡NHMe)(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂](X = F, Cl or ClO₄; A = BF₄, PF₆, HCl₂ or ClO₄) and of Their Di(aminocarbyne)-Type Precursors", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1995, 1183-1191. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/dt9950001183>
- II.141 R. A. Henderson,* A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, Y. Wang, "Aminocarbyne Coupling Reactions at M(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂ (M = Mo or W) Sites. Detailed Mechanistic Studies on the Protonation of Co-ordinated Isocyanides and Coupling of Ligands in *trans*-[M(CNR)₂(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂] (R=Bu^t or Me)", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1995, 1193-1199. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/dt9950001193>
- II.142 R. Bertani, R.A. Michelin*, M. Mozzon, P. Traldi, R. Seraglia, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Highly Reactive Platinum(0) Carbene Intermediates in the Reactions of Diazo Compounds. A Fast Atom Bombardment Mass Spectrometric Study", *Organometallics*, 1995, 14, 551-554. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om00001a075>

- II.143 N. Papadopoulos,* M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Time Resolved Polarography. Study of the EC Mechanism", *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 1995, 306, 107-113. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0003-2670\(94\)00589-E](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0003-2670(94)00589-E)
- II.144 U. Belluco, R. Bertani, R.A. Michelin*, M. Mozzon, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, W. Yu, "Reactions and Electrochemical Behaviour of Dithiocarbene Complexes of Platinum(II)", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1995, 235, 397-405. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-1693\(95\)90082-H](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-1693(95)90082-H)
- II.145 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, D. Nunes, A. Paulo, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, I. Santos, "Study of the Redox Properties of Tetrakis(pyrazolyl)borate Rhenium(V) Complexes", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1995, 13, 305-308 (Proceedings, VII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society / III Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry. Abstract 161 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.146 A.S. Viana, M.F. Carvalho, R. Herrmann, A.J.L. Pombeiro "Study of the Redox Properties of Iron(III), Copper(II) and Palladium(II) Camphor Complexes", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1995, 13, 309-313 (Proceedings, VII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society / III Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry. Abstract 162 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.147 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.A.L. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, C. Amatore, J.-N. Verpeaux, "Searching for the Mechanism of the Electrocatalytic Oxidation of Mercaptopropionic Acid by an Amavadin Model", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1995, 13, 315-318 (Proceedings, VII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society / III Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry. Abstract 163 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.148 A. Limberg, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, S. Maiorana, A. Papagni, E. Licandro, "Redox Properties of Carbene Complexes of Chromium and Tungsten", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1995, 13, 319-323 (Proceedings, VII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society / III Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry. Abstract 164 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.149 M.E.S. Dória, E.M.P.R. Branco, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.A. Michelin, R. Bertani, M. Mozzon, "Redox Properties of Some Cyanamide- Derived Complexes of Palladium(II) or Platinum(II)", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1995, 13, 325-328 (proceedings, VII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society/III Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry. Abstract 165 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.150 L.M.D. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Structure-Potential Relationships for the Nitrile Complexes *trans*-[FeBr(NCR)(Et₂PCH₂CH₂PET₂)₂][BF₄]", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1995, 13, 329-333 (Proceedings, VII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society / III Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry. Abstract 166 in "Presentations at Conferences").

1996

- II.151 P. Gili,* M.G. Martin Reyes, P. Martin Zarza, I.L.F. Machado, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis, Spectroscopic, Magnetic and Electrochemical Properties of Cu(II) and Fe(III) Complexes with the New Ligand N,N'-[1,1'-Dithiobis(phenyl)]bis(5'-methoxysalicylaldehyde)", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1996, 244, 25-36. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-1693\(95\)04756-5](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-1693(95)04756-5)
- II.152 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, M.T. Duarte, A.M. Galvão, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Alkylation of Cyanide at [NBu₄] *trans*-[Re(CN)₂(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂]. Syntheses and Properties of Derived Isocyanide Complexes and X-Ray Structure of *trans*-[Re(CNEt)₂(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂][PF₆]", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1996, 511, 163-169. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(95\)05956-P](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(95)05956-P)

- II.153 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, I. Marques, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, M.C.N. Vaz, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Fast-atom Bombardment (FAB) Mass Spectra of Nitrile or Cyanamide Complexes with the $\{M(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2\}^{\text{nt}}$ (M = Fe or Re) Metal Sites. Application to Reactions Induced under FAB Conditions", *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrometry*, 1996, 10, 447-454. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/\(SICI\)1097-0231\(19960315\)10:4<447::AID-RCM490>3.0.CO;2-N](http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/(SICI)1097-0231(19960315)10:4<447::AID-RCM490>3.0.CO;2-N)
- II.154 S.S.P. Almeida, M.T. Duarte, L.M.D. Ribeiro, F. Gormley, A.M. Galvão, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Formation of Vinyl and Dithioformate Metallacycles by Insertion of an Ester-Functionalized Alkyne or of Carbon Disulfide into an Fe-H Bond: Crystal Structure of *cis*-[Fe(CH=CHCOOMe)(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂][BF₄]", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1996, 524, 63-66. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X\(96\)06290-0](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(96)06290-0)
- II.155 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.A. Henderson, "Stopped-flow Mechanistic Study of Bromide Substitution by an Organonitrile at an Iron(II) Phosphinic Centre, a \square -Electron Driven Process", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1996, 250, 311-315 (celebratory issue, vol. 250). [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(96\)05240-1](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(96)05240-1)
- II.156 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.A. Pellinghelli, A. Tiripicchio, "Deprotonation Reactions of the Aminocarbene Complex *trans*-[ReCl(CNH₂)(dppe)₂][BF₄] (dppe = Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂). Synthesis and Properties of the Cyano-Complexes *trans*-[Re(CN)(L)(dppe)₂] (L = NCR, N₂, CO or C=CHPh), and Crystal Structure of *trans*-[Re(CN)(NCMe)(dppe)₂].Pr¹OH", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1996, 2763-2772. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/dt9960002763>
- II.157 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Dinitrile Complexes with a Rare *cis*-Diphosphine Rhenium(I) Centre: Syntheses, Properties and *cis*- to *trans*-Isomerization", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1996, 526, 237-250. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X\(96\)06566-7](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(96)06566-7)
- II.158 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.A.L. da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva,* A.J.L. Pombeiro*, C. Amatore*, J.-N. Verpeaux, "Evidence for a Michaelis-Menten Type Mechanism in the Electrocatalytic Oxidation of Mercaptopropionic Acid by an Amavadine Model", *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 1996, 118, 7568-7573. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ja9607042>
- II.159 M.F.N.N. Carvalho,* A.J.L. Pombeiro*, I.M. Shrophire and G.R. Stephenson, "Electrochemical Behaviour and Reactivity of Cyclohexadienyl Iron Complexes", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1996, 248, 45-49. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-1693\(95\)04992-4](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-1693(95)04992-4)
- II.160 M. Gleria, R. Bertani, G. Facchin, F. Noé, R.A. Michelin, M. Mozzon, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.F.C.G. da Silva, I.L.F. Machado, "Organometallic and Coordination Chemistry on Phosphazenes. III. Synthesis, Characterization and Electrochemical Behavior of Transition Metal - Cinnamitrile Cyclophosphazene Derivatives", *J. Inorg. Organometal. Polym.*, 1996, 6, 145-170. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF01057745>
- II. 161 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Structure-Potential Relationships for the Dinitrile Complexes *trans*-[Fe(NCR)₂(Et₂PCH₂CH₂PEt₂)₂][BF₄]₂", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1996, 14, 151-155 (Proceedings, VIII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society. Abstract 176 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.162 C.M.P. Ferreira, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, P. Sobota, "Electrochemical Study of Some Vanadium Complexes", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1996, 14, 157-161 (Proceedings, VIII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society. Abstract 177 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.163 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R. Herrmann, "Comparative Study of the Redox Properties of Platinum, Palladium, Copper and Iron Camphor Derived Complexes", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1996, 14, 173-176 (Proceedings, VIII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society. Abstract 178 in "Presentations at Conferences").

- II.164 S.M.P.R.M. Cunha, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electrochemical Behaviour of Adducts of *trans*-[Mo(NCN)₂(dppe)₂] with Some Transition Metal Lewis Acids", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1996, 14, 177-181 (Proceedings, VIII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society. Abstract 179 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.165 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, I.L.F. Machado, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R. Bertani, G. Facchin, M. Gleria, R.A. Michelin, M. Mozzon, F. Noé, "Electrochemical Behavior of Pt-Cinnamionitrile Cyclophosphazene Complexes", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1996, 14, 183-187 (Proceedings, VIII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society. Abstract 180 in "Presentations at Conferences").

1997

- II.166 P. Gili*, M.G. Martín Reyes, P. Martín Zarza, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, Y.-Y. Tong, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Complexes of Mn(II) and Mn(III) with the Schiff Base N-[2-(3-ethylindole)]pyridoxaldimine. Electrochemical Study of These and Related Ni(II) and Cu(II) Complexes", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1997, 255, 279-288. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(96\)05374-1](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(96)05374-1)
- II.167 A.S. Viana, M.F.N.N. Carvalho*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R. Herrmann, "Synthesis and Properties of Camphorimine Iron(III) or Copper(II) Complexes", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1997, 258, 201-209. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(96\)05502-8](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(96)05502-8)
- II.168 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, P.B. Hitchcock, D.L. Hughes, K. Marjani, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards*, "Thiolateisocyanide Complexes of Molybdenum(II) and Tungsten(II): Crystal Structures of *cis*-[Mo(SC₆H₂Prⁱ₃-2,4,6)₂(CNMe)₄], *cis*-[Mo(SC₆H₂Prⁱ₃-2,4,6)₂(CNBu^t)₄] and *cis*-[W(SC₆H₂Prⁱ₃-2,4,6)₂(CNMe)₄], and Anodically Induced Isomerisation Studies", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1997, 3725-3731. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/A703860G>
- II.169 S.S.P.R. Almeida, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Syntheses, Spectroscopy, and Redox Properties of Fluoro-Carbyne and Derived Fluoro-Vinylidene Complexes of Rhenium and of Analogous Chloro Complexes", *Organometallics*, 1997, 16, 4469-4478. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om970397o>
- II.170 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, S.S.P.R. Almeida, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.A. Henderson, "Mechanism of the Formation of Carbyne Complexes of Rhenium upon Protonation of Vinylidene Precursors", *Organometallics*, 1997, 16, 5441-5448. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om970398g>
- II.171 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C.M.P. Ferreira, E.M.P.R.P. Branco, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.A. Michelin*, U. Belluco, R Bertani, M. Mozzon, G. Bombieri, F. Benetollo, V. Yu. Kukushkin, "Bifunctional Activation of Cyanoguanidine. Synthesis and Molecular Structure of the Azametallacycle *cis*-[(PPh₃)₂Pt{NHC(OMe)=NC(NH₂)=NH}][BPh₄]", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1997, 265, 267-270. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(97\)05636-3](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(97)05636-3)
- II.172 F.S.C.L. Conde, C.M.P. Ferreira, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.A. Michelin, C. Amatore, "Electrochemical Behaviour of Platinum(II) Complexes with Ligating Unsaturated Carbon Species", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1997, 15, 263-268 (Proceedings, IX Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society. Abstract 191 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.173 S.M.P.R.M. Cunha, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Comparative Electrochemical Behaviour of Protonated Derivatives of *trans*-[Mo(NCN)₂(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂] and *trans*-[Mo(NCNEt)(NCN)(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂]⁺", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1997, 15, 269-273 (Proceedings, IX Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society. Abstract 192 in "Presentations at Conferences").

- II.174 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K. Marjani, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, "Anodically-Induced Isomerisation of *cis*-[Mo(SC₆H₂Prⁱ₃-2,4,6)₂(CNBu^t)₄], A Mechanistic Study", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1997, 15, 275-280 (Proceedings, IX Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society. Abstract 193 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.175 M.F.N.N. Carvalho*, J. Cermák, F.A. Francisco, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, S. Sabata, "Study of the Redox Properties of Some Palladium and Nickel Complexes with Azine Diphosphine Type Ligands", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1997, 15, 287-290 (Proceedings, IX Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society. Abstract 194 in "Presentations at Conferences").

1998

- II.176 D. Nunes, A. Domingos, A. Paulo, L. Patrício, I. Santos,* M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis, Characterization and Study of the Redox Properties of Rhenium(V) Diolates", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1998, 271, 65-74.
[http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(97\)05902-1](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(97)05902-1)
- II.177 Y.-Y. Tong, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, G. Wagner, R. Herrmann*, "Reactivity of Ferrocenylalkyl Isocyanides. Formation of Potential Antibiotics and of Gold(I) Complexes", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1998, 552, 17-21.
[http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X\(97\)00468-3](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(97)00468-3)
- II.178 C.M.P. Ferreira, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, V. Yu. Kukushkin, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "The First Direct Observation of N-O Bond Cleavage in the Oxidative Addition of an Oxime to a Metal Center. Synthesis and Crystal Structure of the Methyleneamide Complex *trans*-[Re(OH)(N=CMe₂) (Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂] [HSO₄]", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1998, 325-326.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/a707213i>
- II.179 M.T.A.R.S. Costa, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.A. Michelin, G. Bombieri, F. Benetollo, "Syntheses and Properties of Organocyanamide, Cyanoguanidine and Dinitrogen Complexes of Rhenium. Crystal Structure of *mer*-[ReCl₂(NCNEt₂)(PMePh₂)₃]", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1998, 280, 308-315 (M.E. Vol'pin's memorial volume). [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(98\)00212-6](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(98)00212-6)
- II.180 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, C. Amatore*, J.-N. Verpeaux, "Electron-Transfer-Induced Geometrical Isomerization of the Dinitrile Complexes *cis*-[Re(NCR)₂(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂][BF₄] (R = Aryl, Alkyl): Rates, Mechanism and Ligand Effects", *Inorg. Chem.*, 1998, 37, 2344-2350.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic971257+>
- II.181 M.T.A.R.S. Costa, J.R. Dilworth, M.T. Duarte, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.M. Galvão, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Syntheses and Characterization of Phenyl diazenido and Mixed Phenyl diazenido-Isocyanide Complexes of Rhenium. X-Ray Crystal Structure of [ReBr₂(NNPh)₂(PPh₃)₂]", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1998, 2405-2410.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/a800898a>
- II.182 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, Y.A. Izotova, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V. Yu. Kukushkin,* "Manifestation of Redox Duality of 2-Propanone Oxime: Pt(II)-Assisted Reduction versus Pt(IV)-Mediated Oxidation of Me₂C=NOH Species", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1998, 277, 83-88. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(97\)06126-4](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(97)06126-4)
- II.183 M.F. Meidine, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, J.F. Nixon*, P.B. Hitchcock, "Stepwise Reduction of a Phosphaalkyne P≡C Bond to a Phosphaalkene and a Phosphine at the FeH(dppe)₂ Centre. Crystal and Molecular Structure of the η¹-Coordinated Phosphaalkyne Complex *trans*-[FeH(η¹-P≡CBu^t)(dppe)₂][BPh₄]", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1998, 3319-3323. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/a804803g>
- II.184 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.T. Duarte, A.M. Galvão, C. Resende, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.A. Henderson, D.J. Evans, "Syntheses, Properties and Mössbauer Studies of Mono- and

- Di-nitrile Phosphine Complexes of Iron(II). Crystal Structures of *trans*-[Fe(NCR)₂(Et₂PCH₂CH₂PEt₂)₂][BF₄]₂ (R = Me or CH₂C₆H₄OMe-4)", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1998, 3311-3317. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/a804193h>
- II.185 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C. M.P. Ferreira, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electron-transfer Chain Catalysis for the *cis*-to-*trans* Isomeric Conversion of *cis*-[ReCl(CO)(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂]", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1998, 4139-4145. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/a805343j>
- II.186 M.A.N.DA Lemos*, F. Lemos, N. Papadopoulos, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Virtual Cyclic Voltammetry", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1998, 16, 175-180.
- II.187 V. Yu. Kukushkin*, T.B. Pakhomova, Y.N. Kukushkin, H. Herrmann, G. Wagner and A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Iminoacylation. 1. Addition of Ketoximes or Aldoximes to Platinum(IV)-bound Organonitriles", *Inorg. Chem.*, 1998, 37, 6511-6517. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/a805343j>
- 1999**
- II.188 Y.N. Kukushkin, V.K. Krylov, S.F. Kaplan, M. Calligaris, E. Zangrando, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, "Different Chlorination Modes of Oximes: Chlorination of Salicylaldoxime Coordinated to Platinum", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1999, 285, 116-121. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(98\)00333-8](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(98)00333-8)
- II.189 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, M.T. Duarte, A.M. Galvão, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R. Henderson, H. Fuess, I. Svoboda, "Kinetic Study of the Alkylation of Cyanide at [NBu₄][*trans*-Re(CN)₂(dppe)₂]. Crystal Structures of [NBu₄][*trans*-Re(CN)₂(dppe)₂] and *trans*-[Re(CN)₂(dppe)₂]", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1999, 583, 56-62. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X\(99\)00113-8](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(99)00113-8)
- II.190 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.A. Henderson, D.J. Evans, F. Benetollo, G. Bombieri, R.A. Michelin, "Synthesis, Properties and Mössbauer Studies of Cyanamide and Cyanoguanidine Complexes of Iron(II). Crystal Structures of *trans*-[FeH(NCNH₂)(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂][BF₄] and *trans*-[Fe(NCNEt₂)(Et₂PCH₂CH₂PEt₂)₂][BF₄]", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1999, 291, 39-48. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(99\)00021-3](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(99)00021-3)
- II.191 S.S.P.R. Almeida, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Reactions of a Cyanosilane with an Iron(II) Centre. Synthesis and Crystal Structure of the Isocyanotriphenylborate Complex *trans*-[FeH(CNBPh₃)(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂] and Anodic Deprotonation of the Hydrogen Isocyanide (CNH) Analogue", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1999, 467-472. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/a807707j>
- II.192 G. Wagner, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, N.A. Bokach, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, "Facile Rhenium(IV)-Mediated Coupling of Acetonitrile and Oximes", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1999, 4083-4086. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/a906455j>
- II.193 M.F.N.N. Carvalho*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, G. Wagner, B. Pedersen, R. Herrmann, "Cascade Reaction of Camphor-Derived Diynes with Transition Metal Compounds", *Z. Naturforsch.*, 1999, 54b, 725-733. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1515/znb-1999-0604>
- II.194 G. Wagner, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, Y.N. Kukushkin, T.B. Pakhomova, A.D. Ryabov, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, "Iminoacylation. 2. Addition of Alkylated Hydroxylamines via Oxygen to Platinum(IV) - bound Nitriles", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1999, 292, 272-275. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(99\)00204-2](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(99)00204-2)
- II.195 V. Yu. Kukushkin*, I. V. Ilichev, G. Wagner, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Rhodium(III)-mediated Oxime-Nitrile Coupling Giving Chelated Iminoacylated Species (Iminoacylation. Part 4)", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1999, 3047-3052. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/A903844B>
- II.196 M.F. Meidine, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, J.F. Nixon, "Phosphaalkyne Cyclodimerization at a Rhodium(I) Centre. Syntheses of a Cationic η⁴-1,3-Diphosphacyclobutadiene

- Rhodium Complex and of its Platinum(II) or Tungsten(0) Adducts”, *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1999, 3041-3046. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/a903130h>
- II.197 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.T.A.R.S. Costa, Y. Wang, J.F. Nixon, “Syntheses and Redox Properties of the First Phosphirene-Dinitrogen and Phosphirene-Diazenide Complexes”, *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1999, 3755-3758. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/a906238f>
- II.198 S.M.P.R.M. Cunha, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Redox Properties of the Dinitrogen-Cyanamide Complexes *trans*-[Mo(N₂)(NCNR₂)(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂]”, *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1999, 17, 221-224.
- 2000**
- II.199 M.F.N.N. Carvalho*, A.M. Galvão, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, J. Cermák*, S. Sabata, P. Vojtisek, J. Podlaha, “Activation of a Coordinated Alkyne by Electron Transfer: Crystal Structures of [Pd{PPh₂CH=C(Bu^t)NN=C(But)CH₂PPh₂} {C(CO₂Me)=CH(CO₂Me)}] and [Pd{(Z,Z)PPh₂CH₂C(Bu^t)=NN=C(But)CH₂PPh₂} {C(CO₂Me)≡C(CO₂Me)}]”, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 2000, 598, 318-328. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X\(99\)00730-5](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(99)00730-5)
- II.200 D.A. Garnovskii, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, T.B. Pakhomova, G. Wagner, M.T. Duarte, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, “Iminoacylation. Part 6: Coupling of Chloro- and Amidoximes Ar(R)C=NOH (R = Cl, NH₂) with Acetonitrile Ligands Coordinated to Platinum(IV)”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2000, 300-302, 499-504. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(99\)00556-3](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(99)00556-3)
- II.201 V. Yu. Kukushkin*, T.B. Pakhomova, N.A. Bokach, G. Wagner, M.L. Kuznetsov, M. Galanski, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Iminoacylation. 3. Formation of Platinum(IV)- Based Metallaligands Due to Facile One-End Addition of *vic*-Oximes to Coordinated Organonitriles”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2000, 39, 216-225. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic990552m>
- II.202 L. Zhang, M.P. Gamasa, J. Gimeno*, R.J. Carbajo, F. López-Ortiz, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Mono and Dinuclear Tungsten Alkenyl-Carbyne Complexes Bridged by Cyanide and Diisocyanide Ligands: Synthesis, Electrochemical- and 183W-NMR Studies”, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2000, 341-350. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/\(SICI\)1099-0682\(200002\)2000:2<341::AID-EJIC341>3.0.CO;2-U](http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/(SICI)1099-0682(200002)2000:2<341::AID-EJIC341>3.0.CO;2-U)
- II.203 L. Zhang, M.P. Gamasa, J. Gimeno, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, C. Graiff, M. Lanfranchi and A. Tiripicchio, “Synthesis, Structural Characterization and Electrochemical Studies of Neutral Alkenylcarbyne Tungsten Complexes Bearing Chelating Bidentate and Tridentate Phosphines”, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2000, 1707-1715. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/1099-0682\(200008\)2000:8<1707::AID-EJIC1707>3.0.CO;2-3](http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/1099-0682(200008)2000:8<1707::AID-EJIC1707>3.0.CO;2-3)
- II.204 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.A. Pellinghelli, A. Tiripicchio, “Aminocarbyne and Isocyanide Complexes of Rhenium. Crystal Structures of *trans*-[ReCl(CNR)(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂] (R = H or SiMe₃)” *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 2000, 373-380. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/a908174g>
- II.205 G. Wagner, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, “Pt(IV)-Assisted [2+3] Cycloaddition of Nitrones to Coordinated Organonitriles. Synthesis of Δ⁴-1,2,4-Oxadiazolines”, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 2000, 122, 3106-3111. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ja993564f>
- II.206 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, S. Geremia, E. Zangrando, M. Calligaris*, A. V. Zinchenko, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, “Unusual Pathways for the Reaction between [MCl₂(Me₂SO)₄] (M = Os, Ru) and Hydrazine Dihydrochloride: Deoxygenation of Sulfoxides vs. Coordination of Hydrazinium”, *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 2000, 1363-1371. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/a908170d>

- II.207 V. Yu. Kukushkin*, I.V. Ilchev, M.A. Zhdanova, G. Wagner, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Metal-mediated Hydrolysis of the Oxime C=N Bond to Produce Rh(III)-bound O- iminoacylated MeC(=NOH)ONH₂ Species”, *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 2000, 1567-1572. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b001384f>
- II.208 P.M. Reis, J.A.L. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Amavadinine as a Catalyst for the Peroxidative Halogenation, Hydroxylation and Oxygenation of Alkanes and Benzene”, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 2000, 1845-1846. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b005513l>
- II.209 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.M. Galvão, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Proton Addition and Hydrogen-Bond Formation in Reactions of the Dicyano-Complex [NBu₄][*trans*-Re(CN)₂(dppe)₂] with Protic Reagents”, *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 2000, 3393-3400. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b004189k>
- II.210 M. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, A.I. Dement’ev, “*Ab initio* Study of the Protic Conversion of an Allene into an η^2 -Vinyl Complex of Re, and on Their Structure, Bonding and Redox Behaviour”, *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 2000, 4413-4421. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b004143m>
- II.211 M.L. Kuznetsov, N.A. Bokach, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, T. Pakkanen, G. Wagner, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Metal-Assisted Coupling of Oximes and Nitriles: a Synthetic, Structural and Theoretical Study”, *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 2000, 4683-4693. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/B006168I>

2001

- II.212 G. Wagner, M. Haukka, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, “[+2+3] Cycloaddition of Nitrones to Platinum-Bound Organonitriles: Effect of Metal Oxidation State and of Nitrile Substituent”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2001, 40, 264-271. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic000477b>
- II.213 P. Sobota*, K. Przybylak, J. Utoko, L.B. Jerzykiewicz, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K. Szczegot, “Synthesis, Structure and Reactivity of Chiral Titanium Compounds: Procatalysts for Olefin Polymerization”, *Chem. Eur. J.*, 2001, 7, 951-958. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/1521-3765\(20010302\)7:5<951::AID-CHEM951>3.0.CO;2-F](http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/1521-3765(20010302)7:5<951::AID-CHEM951>3.0.CO;2-F)
- II.214 C.M.P. Ferreira, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, R.A. Michelin, “Azametallacycles from Ag(I)- or Cu(II)-Promoted Coupling Reactions of Dialkylcyanamides with Oximes at Pt(II)”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2001, 40, 1134-1142. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic000553a>
- II.215 S.F. Kaplan, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, S. Shova, K. Suwinska, G. Wagner, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Chlorination of Platinum-bound Salicylaldoxime. The First Example of a Structurally Characterized Monodentate Salicylaldoxime-type Ligand”, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2001, 7, 1031-1038. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/1099-0682\(200104\)](http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/1099-0682(200104))
- II.216 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Redox potential-(Electronic)Structure Relationships in 18- and 17-Electron Mononitrile (or Monocarbonyl) Diphosphine Complexes of Re and Fe”, *Collect. Czech. Chem. Commun.*, 2001, 66, 139-154 (special volume in memory of Prof. A.A. Vlcek). <http://dx.doi.org/10.1135/cccc20010139>
- II.217 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.M. Trzeciak, J.J. Ziolkowski, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Redox Potential, Ligand and Structural Effects in Rhodium(I) Complexes”, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 2001, 620, 174-181. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X\(00\)00816-0](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(00)00816-0)
- II.218 D.A. Garnovskii, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, M. Haukka, G. Wagner, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “First Observation of Metal-Mediated Nitrile-Imine Coupling Giving Ligated 1,3-Diaza-1,3-dienes”, *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 2001, 560-566. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b008154j>

- II.219 G. Wagner, T.B. Pakhomova, N.A. Bokach, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, J. Vicente*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, "Reduction of (imine)Pt(IV) to (imine)Pt(II) Complexes with Carbonyl Stabilized Phosphorus Ylides", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2001, 40, 1683-1689. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic000769c>
- II.220 M. Kopylovich, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Haukka, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Conversion of Alkanenitriles to Amidines and Carboxylic Acids Mediated by a Cobalt(II)-Ketoxime System", *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans.*, 2001, 1569-1573. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b101337h>
- II.221 L. Zhang, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.L. Kuznetsov, M.P. Gamasa, J. Gimeno*, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis and Electrochemical and Theoretical Studies of Fischer-Type Alkenyl-Carbyne Tungsten Complexes [(dppe)(CO)₂(RNC)W{≡CCH=CCH₂CH₂(CH₂)_nCH₂}][BF₄] (R = Alkyl, Aryl)", *Organometallics*, 2001, 20, 2782-2793. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om001095g>
- II.222 N.A. Bokach, S.T. Selivanov, V.Y. Kukushkin*, M. Haukka, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "The First Observation and Structural Characterization of (Formamide)platinum(IV) Complexes", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2001, 2805-2809. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/1099-0682\(200111\)](http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/1099-0682(200111))
- II.223 E.C. Bastos, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Redox Behaviours of a Biscyanamide-Dihydride Mo Complex. A Preliminary Study", *Portug. Electrochim. Acta*, 2001, 19, 357-360.
- II.224 A.I. Venâncio, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Redox Behaviour of Alkynol-Derived Allenylidene Complexes of Iron(II)", *Portug. Electrochim. Acta*, 2001, 19, 361-366.
- II.225 N.C.T. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.A.L. da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electrocatalytic Oxidation of Pyrogallol by an Amavadin Model – A Preliminary Study", *Portug. Electrochim. Acta*, 2001, 19, 367-370.
- II.226 S.S.P.R. Almeida, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Estimate of Electrochemical Ligand Parameters in Iron(II) Adducts of [FeH(CN)(dppe)₂]", *Portug. Electrochim. Acta*, 2001, 19, 371-376.
- II.227 R.A. Michelin*, R. Bertani, M. Mozzon, A. Sassi, F. Benetollo, G. Bombieri, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Cis Addition of Dimethylamine to the Coordinated Nitriles of *cis*- and *trans*-[PtCl₂(NCMe)₂]. X-Ray Structure of the Amidine Complex *cis*-[PtCl₂{E-N(H)=C(Me)₂Me}₂].CH₂Cl₂", *Inorg. Chem. Commun.*, 2001, 4, 275-280. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S1387-7003\(01\)00160-5](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S1387-7003(01)00160-5)
- II.228 S.F. Kaplan, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Metal-Mediated and Solvent Dependent Chlorination of the Nitrosonaphtholato Ligand", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 2001, 3279-3284. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b103000k>
- 2002**
- II.229 S.M.P.R.M. Cunha, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Activation of Cyanamide by a Molybdenum(0) Diphosphinic Centre. Formation of Cyanoimide and its Reactivity with Electrophiles", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 2002, 1791-1799. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b108165a>
- II.230 K.V. Luzyanin, M. Haukka, N.A. Bokach, M.L. Kuznetsov, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Platinum(IV)-mediated Hydrolysis of Nitriles Giving Metal-bound Iminols", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 2002, 1882-1887. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b108327a>
- II.231 C.M.P. Ferreira, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, T. Duarte, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.A. Michelin, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, "Cationic Phenyl and Chloro-Platinum(II) Complexes with Cyanamides and Cyanoguanidine. X-ray Structure of

- trans*-[Pt(Ph)(NCNMe₂)(PPh₃)₂][BPh₄]", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2002, 334, 395-402. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(02\)00746-6](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(02)00746-6)
- II.232 N.A. Bokach, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, S.N. Morozkina, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, "Concentration Dependent Switch from Addition to Substitution in the Reaction between Salicylaldehyde and a Nitrile Platinum(IV) Complex", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2002, 336, 95-100. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(02\)00867-8](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(02)00867-8)
- II.233 M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Activation of Organonitriles toward π -Electrophilic Attack. Synthesis and Characterization of Methyleneamide (Azavinylidene) Complexes of Rhenium", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2002, 41, 219-228. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic010841m>
- II.234 N.A. Bokach, V. Yu. Kukushkin,* M.L. Kuznetsov, D.A. Garnovskii, G. Natile, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Direct Addition of Alcohols to Organonitriles Activated by Ligation to a Platinum(IV) Centre", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2002, 41, 2041-2053. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic011025h>
- II. 235 K.V. Luzyanin, V. Yu. Kukushkin,* M.L. Kuznetsov, D.A. Garnovskii, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Novel Reactivity Mode of Hydroxamic Acids: A Metalla-Pinner Reaction", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2002, 41, 2981-2986. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic025554c>
- II.236 A.V. Makarycheva-Mikhailova, M. Haukka, N.A. Bokach, D.A. Garnovskii, M. Galanski, B.K. Keppler, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V. Yu. Kukushkin,* "Platinum(IV)-mediated Coupling of Dione Monoximes and Nitriles: A Novel Reactivity Pattern of the Classic Oxime-based Chelating Ligands", *New J. Chem.*, 2002, 26, 1085-1091. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b202947b>
- II.237 U.Belluco, F. Benetollo, R. Bertani, G. Bombieri, R.A. Michelin,* M. Mozzon, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, "Stereochemical Investigation of the Addition of Primary and Secondary Aliphatic Amines to the Nitrile Complexes *cis*- and *trans*-[PtCl₂(NCMe)₂]. X-Ray Structures of the Amidine Complexes *trans*- [Pt(NH₂Prⁱ)₂{Z-N(H)=C(NHPrⁱ)Me}]Cl₂.4H₂O and *trans*-[PtCl₂(NCMe){E-N(H)=C(NMeBu^t)Me}]", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2002, 334, 229-239. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(01\)00803-9](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(01)00803-9)
- II.238 U.Belluco, F. Benetollo, R. Bertani, G. Bombieri, R.A. Michelin,* M. Mozzon, O. Tonon, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, "Addition Reactions of Primary and Secondary Aliphatic Amines to the Benzonitrile Ligands in *cis*- and *trans*-[PtCl₂(NCPh)₂] Complexes. X-ray Structure of the Amidine Complex *trans*-[PtCl₂(Z-N(H)=C(NHBU^t)Ph)₂]", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2002, 334, 437-447. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(02\)00866-6](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(02)00866-6)
- II.239 G. Wagner,* R. Herrmann, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "New Chiral Terpene-derived Vanadatranes", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2002, 336, 147-150. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(02\)00847-2](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(02)00847-2)
- II.240 A.M.Santos, M.F.N.N. Carvalho,* A.M.Galvão, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Reactivity Trends in the Reaction of Alkynes with 3-Oxo-camphorsulfonylimine", *Z. Naturforsch.*, 2002, 57b, 691-698. <https://doi.org/10.1515/znb-2002-0616>
- II.241 M.N. Kopylovich, V. Yu. Kukushkin,* M. Haukka, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Zinc(II)/Ketoxime System as a Simple and Efficient Catalyst for Hydrolysis of Organonitriles", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2002, 41, 4798-4804. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic0256720>
- II.242 N.A. Bokach, S.I. Selivanov, V. Yu. Kukushkin,* J. Vicente,* M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis of the First Family of Platinum(IV) Complexes with Phosphorus Ylide Ligands", *Organometallics*, 2002, 21, 3744-3748. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om020113m>
- II.243 F.M.T. Almeida, M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.M. Galvão, J. Cermák,* V. Blechta, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, B.L. Shaw, "Cationic Nickel(II) Complexes with Azine Diphosphines –

Structural and Electrochemical Studies”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2002, 338, 201-209.
[http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(02\)00982-9](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(02)00982-9)

- II.244 A.I.F. Venâncio, M.L. Kuznetsov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Metal-Hydride Bond Activation and Metal-Metal Interaction in Dinuclear Iron Complexes with Linking Dinitriles: a Synthetic, Electrochemical and Theoretical Study”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2002, 41, 6456-6467.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic025835k>

2003

- II.245 M.L. Kuznetsov, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, A.A. Nazarov, V. Yu. Kukushkin,* “Theoretical Study of the Relative Stability of Isomeric Forms of Platinum Carboxamide Complexes”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2003, 350, 245-251 (special issue dedicated to Prof. P. Braunstein). [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(02\)01512-8](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(02)01512-8)
- II.246 A.V. Makarycheva-Mikhailova, N.A. Bokach, V. Yu. Kukushkin,* P.F. Kelly,* L.M.Gilby, M.L. Kuznetsov, K.E. Holmes, M. Haukka, J. Parr, J.M. Stonehouse, M.R.J. Elsegood, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Platinum(IV)-mediated Nitrile-Sulfimide Coupling – a Route to Heterodiazadienes”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2003, 42, 301-311.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic025960w>
- II.247 P.M. Reis, J.A.L. Silva, A.F. Palavra, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva,* T. Kitamura, Y. Fujiwara, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Single-pot Conversion of Methane into Acetic Acid, in the Absence of CO and with Vanadium Catalysts Such as Amavadin”, *Angew. Chem.*, 2003, 115, 845-847 (*Intern. Ed.*: 2003, 42, 821-823) (highlighted as “hot paper”).
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/anie.200390219>
- II.248 N.A. Bokach, A.V. Khripoun, V. Yu. Kukushkin,* M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “A Route to 1,2,4-Oxadiazoles and Their Complexes via Platinum-mediated 1,3-Dipolar Cycloaddition of Nitrile Oxides to Organonitriles”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2003, 42, 896-903.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic026103v>
- II.249 A.I.F. Venâncio, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Reactions of Cyclic and Linear Alkynols with a Phoshinic Iron(II) Centre”, *Inorg. Chem. Commun.*, 2003, 6, 94-96. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S1387-7003\(02\)00690-1](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S1387-7003(02)00690-1)
- II.250 M.F.N.N. Carvalho*, K. Mach, A.R. Dias, J.F. Mano, M.M. Marques, A.M. Soares, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “[Ti(C₅Me₃RSiMe₂NBu^t)Cl₂] (R= alkyl or aryl) Complexes as Catalysts for Ethylene Polymerization”, *Inorg. Chem. Commun.*, 2003, 6, 331-334. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S1387-7003\(02\)00748-7](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S1387-7003(02)00748-7)
- II.251 S.M.P.R. Cunha, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Mixed Dinitrogen-Organocyanamide Complexes of Molybdenum(0) and Their Protic Conversion into Hydrazine and Amidoazavinylidene Derivatives”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2003, 42, 2157-2164.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic026176e>
- II.252 D.A. Garnovskii, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.N. Kopylovich, A.D. Garnovskii, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Electrochemical Synthesis of Adducts of 2-Aminopyridine or Methanol in Metal Chelates of a *N,N,N*-Tridentate Schiff Base Ligand. X-ray Crystal Structures of the Ni(II) and Zn(II) Derivatives”, *Polyhedron*, 2003, 22, 1335-1340. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0277-5387\(03\)00104-9](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0277-5387(03)00104-9)
- II.253 M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Theoretical Study of Redox Induced Isomerizations, Structure and Bonding of Nitrile, Isocyanide and Carbonyl Complexes of Rhenium”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2003, 738-747. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b210394j>
- II.254 A.V. Makarycheva-Mikhailova, V. Yu. Kukushkin,* A.A. Nazarov, D.A. Garnovskii, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M. Haukka, B.K. Keppler, M. Galanski, “Amidines Derived from Pt(IV)-Mediated Nitrile-Amino Alcohol Coupling and Their Zn(II)-Catalyzed Conversion into Oxazolines”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2003, 42, 2805-2813.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic034070t>

- II.255 A.I.F. Venâncio, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electrochemical Study of Alkynyl Fe(II) Complexes", *Portug. Electrochim. Acta*, 2003, 21, 85-90.
- II.256 M.A.J. Charmier*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Microwave-assisted [2+3] Cycloaddition of Nitrones to Platinum-(II) and -(IV) Bound Organonitriles", *Dalton Trans.*, 2003, 2540-2543. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic034070t>
- II.257 M.F.N.N. Carvalho*, F.M.T. Almeida, A.M. Galvão, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Benzene Ring Assembly Promoted by a Camphor Derived Palladium Complex", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 2003, 679, 143-147. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X\(03\)00557-6](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(03)00557-6)
- II.258 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E.C.B.A. Alegria, D.L. Hughes, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Syntheses and Properties of Hydride-Cyanamide and Derived Hydrogen-Cyanamide Complexes of Molybdenum(IV). Crystal Structure of $[\text{MoH}_2(\text{NCNH}_2)(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2][\text{BF}_4]_2$ ", *Dalton Trans.* 2003, 3743-3750. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b306368b>
- II.259 C.M.P. Ferreira, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, R.A. Michelin, V. Yu. Kukushkin, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "2-Amino-2-Oxazoline and Trialkylisourea Pt(II) Complexes Derived from Organocyanamides", *Dalton Trans.*, 2003, 3751-3756. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b306690h>
- II.260 M.N. Kopylovich, A.M. Kirillov, A.K. Baev, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Heteronuclear Iron(III)-Chromium(III) Hydroxo Complexes and Hydroxides and Their Catalytic Activity towards Peroxidative Oxidation of Alkanes", *J. Mol. Cat. A*, 2003, 206, 163-178. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S1381-1169\(03\)00420-5](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S1381-1169(03)00420-5)
- II.261 S.S.P.R. Almeida, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electrochemical Behaviour of *trans*- $[\text{FeH}(\text{CN})(\text{dppe})_2]$ Adducts", *Collect. Czech. Chem. Commun.*, 2003, 68, 1663-1676 (special issue dedicated to Prof. S. Roffia). <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic034070t>
- II.262 A.I.F. Venâncio, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Allenylidene and Derived Alkynyl Complexes of Iron(II) with the $\{\text{FeBr}(\text{Et}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PEt}_2)_2\}^+$ Centre", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 2003, 684, 315-321 (special issue dedicated to Prof. E.O. Fischer). [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X\(03\)00766-6](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(03)00766-6)
- II.263 M.L. Kuznetsov*, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "1,3-Dipolar Cycloaddition of Nitrile Oxides to Free and Pt-bound Nitriles: a Theoretical Study on the Activation Effect, Reactivity and Mechanism", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2003, 356, 85-94 (special issue dedicated to Prof. J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva). [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(03\)00269-X](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(03)00269-X)
- II.264 S.S.P.R. Almeida, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.B. Jerzykiewicz, P. Sobota, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Cyanide as a Versatile Lewis Base Ligand at a Dinitrogen-binding Iron(II) Centre: Mono- and Heteronuclear Adducts", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2003, 356, 259-266 (special issue dedicated to Prof. J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva). <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693>
- II.265 N.A. Bokach, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, M. Haukka, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Pop-the-cork Strategy in Synthetic Utilization of Imines: Stabilization by Complexation and Activation *via* Liberation of the Ligated Species", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2003, 42, 3602-3608. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic034086j>
- II.266 M.L. Kuznetsov*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.I. Dement'ev, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "1,3-Dipolar Cycloaddition of Nitrones to Free and Pt-bound Nitriles. A Theoretical Study of the Activation Effect", *J. Phys. Chem. A*, 2003, 107, 6108-6120. <http://dx.doi.org/>
- II.267 V.B. Arion*, E. Reisner, M. Fremuth, M. Jakupec, B.K. Keppler*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis, X-ray Diffraction Structures, Spectroscopic, and Anti-

- tumor Properties of Isomeric (1*H*-1,2,4-Triazole)Ru(III) Complexes”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2003, 42, 6024-6031. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic034615i>
- II.268 M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, A. Fischer, L. Kloo, V.Yu. Kukushkin*, “Facile Ni(II) Ketoxime-mediated Conversion of Organonitriles into Imidoylamidine Ligands. Synthesis of Imidoylamidines and Acetyl Amides”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2003, 42, 7239-7248. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ic0349813>
- II.269 N.A. Bokach, T.B. Pakhomova, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Hydrolytic Metal-mediated Coupling of Dialkylcyanamides at a Pt(IV) Center Giving a New Family of Diimino Ligands”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2003, 42, 7560-7568. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic034800x>
- 2004**
- II.270 A.M. Trzeciak*, B. Borak, Z. Ciunik, J.J. Ziólkowski, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Structure, Electrochemistry and Hydroformylation Catalytic Activity of the Bis(pyrazolylborato)rhodium(I) Complexes [RhBp(CO)P] [P = P(NC₄H₄)₃, PPh₃, PCy₃, P(C₆H₄OMe-4)₃], *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2004, 1411-1419. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200300517>
- II.271 Q. Li*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Diorganotin(IV) Derivatives of Substituted Benzohydroxamic Acids with High Antitumor Activity”, *Chem. Eur. J.*, 2004, 10, 1456-1462. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.200305266>
- II.272 E.C.B.A. Alegria, S.M.P.R.M. Cunha, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Comparative Electrochemical Behaviour of the Complexes *trans*-[Mo(NCN){NCNC(O)R}(dppe)₂]Cl (R = Et or Ph) and *trans*-[Mo(NCN)Cl(dppe)₂][BF₄]", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 2004, 22, 19-23.
- II.273 K.V. Luzyanin, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, M. Haukka, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “The Metalla-Pinner Reaction between Pt(IV)-bound Nitriles and Alkylated Oxamic and Oximic Forms of Hydroxamic Acids”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2004, 2728-2732. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b406600f>
- II.274 M.A.J. Charmier*, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Unprecedented Single-pot Synthesis of Nitrile-derived Ketoimine Platinum(II) Complexes by Ring Opening of Δ^4 -1,2,4-Oxadiazolines”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2004, 2741-2745. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b406191h>
- II.275 E. Reisner, V.B. Arion*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, R. Lichtenecker, A. Eichinger, B.K. Keppler*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Tuning of Redox Potentials for the Design of Ruthenium Anticancer Drugs – an Electrochemical Study of [*trans*-RuCl₄L(DMSO)]⁻ and [*trans*-RuCl₄L₂]⁻ Complexes, where L = Imidazole, 1,2,4-Triazole, Indazole”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2004, 43, 7083-7093. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic049479c>
- II.276 M.N. Kopylovich, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, M. Haukka, K.V. Luzyanin, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “An Efficient Synthesis of Phthalocyanines Based on an Unprecedented Double-Addition of Oximes to Phthalonitriles”, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 2004, 126, 15040-15041. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ja046759i>
- II.277 Q. Li*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, Z. Jinghua, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Diorganotin(IV) Derivatives of Arylhydroxamic Acids. Synthesis, Properties and Antitumor Activity”, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 2004, 689, 4584-4591. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2004.08.025>
- II.278 B.J.H. Zhao, T.G. Liang, Q.S. Li, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Diorgano, Dichloro-tin(IV) Complexes of 4-X-benzohydroxamic Acid (X = Cl, OCH₃): Synthesis, Characterization, Antitumor Activity *in vitro* and the Crystal Structure of *trans*-[Me₂Sn(L₂)₂]", *Chin. Chem. Lett.*, 2003, 14, 840-843.

- II.279 P. Reis, J.A.L. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Peroxidative Oxidation of Benzene and Mesitylene by Vanadium Catalysts”, *J. Mol. Cat. A*, 2004, 222, 189-195 (special issue dedicated to Prof. J. Ziolkowski). <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molcata.2004.08.048>
- II.280 D.A. Garnovskii, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M. Haukka, P. Sobota, V.Yu. Kukushkin*, “Regioselective HON-addition of Bifunctional Hydrazone Oximes to Pt(IV)-bound Nitriles”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2004, 1097-1103. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b402105c>
- II.281 N.A. Bokach, M.R.J. Elsegood, K.E. Holmes, P.F. Kelly, V.Yu. Kukushkin, A.V. Makarycheva-Mikhailova, J. Parr, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, J.M. Stonehouse, “Formation of Ring Systems within Sulfinides and their Metal Complexes”, *Phosphorus Sulfur (Phosphorus, Sulfur, and Silicon and the Related Elements)*, 2004, 179, 983-984.
- II.282 A.V. Makarycheva-Mikhailova, S.I. Selivanov, N.A. Bokach, V. Yu. Kukushkin, P.F. Kelly, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Nucleophilic Addition of Bifunctional Sulfamide/sulfides to Platinum(IV) Coordinated Nitriles”, *Russ. Chem. Bull., Int. Ed.*, 2004, 53, 1681-1685. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11172-005-0017-x>

2005

- II.283 N.A. Bokach, V.Yu. Kukushkin*, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Synthesis of (1,2,4-oxadiazole)Pd(II) Complexes via [2 + 3] Cycloaddition of Nitrile Oxides to Organonitriles in the Presence of PdCl₂”, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2005, 845-853. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200400581>
- II.284 A.M. Kirillov, M.N. Kopylovich, M.V. Kirillova, M. Haukka, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Multinuclear Copper Triethanolamine Complexes as Selective Catalysts for the Peroxidative Oxidation of Alkanes under Mild Conditions”, *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed.*, 2005, 44, 4345-4349. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/anie.200500585>
- II.285 A.M. Kirillov, M. Haukka, M.V. Kirillova, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Single-Pot Ethane Carboxylation Catalyzed by New Oxorhenium(V) Complexes with N,O-Ligands”, *Adv. Synth. Cat.*, 2005, 347, 1435-1446. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adsc.200505092>
- II.286 N.A. Bokach*, V.Yu. Kukushkin, P.F. Kelly*, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “The First Examples of Metal-mediated Addition of a Phosphorus Imine to Nitriles; the Preparation and X-ray Crystal Structures of [PtCl₄{NH=C(Et)N=PPh₃}₂] and [PtCl₂(EtCN){NH=C(Et)N=PPh₃}]”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2005, 1354-1356. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b502970h>
- II.287 E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Syntheses and Properties of Re(III) Complexes Derived from Hydrotris(1-pyrazolyl)methanes: Molecular Structure of [ReCl₂(HCpz₃)(PPh₃)] [BF₄]", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 2005, 690, 1947-1958. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2004.11.005>
- II.288 K.V. Luzyanin, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, A.D. Ryabov, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Kinetic and Mechanistic Study of the Pt(II) versus Pt(IV) Effect in the Platinum-Mediated Nitrile-Hydroxylamine Coupling”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2005, 44, 2944-2953. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic048388c>
- II.289 D.A. Garnovskii, N.A. Bokach, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M. Haukka, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, “Microwave-assisted and Pd(II)-mediated Nitrile-Oxime Coupling”, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2005, 3467-3471. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200500287>
- II.290 N.A. Bokach, T.V. Kuznetsova, S.A. Simanova, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, “Nitrile-Amidine Coupling at Pt(IV) and Pt(II) Centers. An Easy Entry to Imidoamidine Complexes”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2005, 44, 5152-5160. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic050037q>

- II.291 N.A. Bokach, A.A. Krokhin, A.A. Nazarov, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, M. Haukka, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Interplay between Nitrones and (Nitrile)Pd(II) Complexes: Cycloaddition versus Complexation Followed by Cyclopalladation and Deoxygenation Reactions”, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2005, 3042-3048. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200500124>
- II.292 A.M. Kirillov, M. Haukka, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Preparation and Crystal Structures of Benzoylhydrazido- and -diazenidorhenium Complexes with N,O-Ligands and Their Catalytic Activity towards Peroxidative Oxidation of Cycloalkanes”, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2005, 2071-2080. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200400991>.
- II.293 A. Venâncio, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Allenylidene Iron(II) Complexes and Their Deprotonation, Nucleophilic Addition Reactions and Cathodic Protonation toward Alkynyl Derivatives, a Chemical and Electrochemical Study”, *Organometallics*, 2005, 24, 4654-4665. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om050408a>
- II.294 E. Reisner, V.B. Arion*, A. Eichinger, N. Kandler, G. Geister, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, B.K. Keppler*, “Tuning of Redox Properties for the Design of Ruthenium Anticancer Drugs: Part 2. Syntheses, Crystal Structures and Electrochemistry of Potentially Antitumor $[Ru^{III/II}Cl_{6-n}(Azole)_n]^z$ ($n = 3,4,6$) Complexes”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2005, 44, 6704-6716. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic0503737>
- II.295 G.S. Mishra, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Selective Single-pot Oxidation of Cyclohexane by Molecular Oxygen in Presence of Bis(maltolato)oxovanadium Complexes Covalently Bonded to Carbamated Modified Silica Gel”, *J. Mol. Cat. A: Chem.*, 2005, 239, 96-102. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molcata.2005.05.035>
- II.296 K.V. Luzyanin, M. Haukka*, Y.A. Izotova, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “*trans*-Tetrachlorobis[(*E*)-ethyl-2-(1-aminopropoxyimino)propanoate]platinum(IV)”, *Acta Cryst.*, 2005, E61, m1765 - m1767. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1107/S1600536805025183>
- II.297 M.L. Kuznetsov, A.A. Nazarov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Protic Conversion of Nitrile into Azavinylidene Complexes of Rhenium, a Mechanistic Theoretical Study”, *J. Phys. Chem. A*, 2005, 109, 8187-8198. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/jp0527913>
- II.298 P.M. Reis, J.A.L. Silva, A.F. Palavra, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Vanadium-Catalyzed Carboxylation of Linear and Cyclic C5 and C6 Alkanes”, *J. Cat.*, 2005, 235, 333-340. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jcat.2005.09.005>
- II.299 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Electron-donor/acceptor Properties of Carbynes, Carbenes, Vinylidenes, Allenylidenes and Alkynyls as Measured by Electrochemical Ligand Parameters”, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 2005, 690, 6021-6040. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2005.07.111>
- II.300 M. Haukka*, A.M. Kirillov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Bis(triethanolamine- K^3N,O,O')nickel(II) benzene-1,4-dicarboxylate”, *Acta Cryst.*, 2005, E61, m2746-m2748. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1107/S1600536805039127>
- 2006**
- II.301 K.V. Luzyanin, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.D. Ryabov, M. Galanski, M. Haukka, E.V. Tretyakov, V.I. Ovcharenko, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Kinetic and Thermodynamic Aspects of the Regioselective Addition of Bifunctional Hydroxylaminoxime-type HO-Nucleophiles to Pt-Complexed Nitriles”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2006, 45, 2296-2306. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic051909r>
- II.302 A.M. Kirillov, M.N. Kopylovich, M.V. Kirillova, E. Yu. Karabach, M. Haukka, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Mild Peroxidative Oxidation of Cyclohexane Catalyzed by Mono-, Di-, Tri-, Tetra- and Polynuclear Copper Triethanolamine

- Complexes”, *Adv. Synth. Cat.*, 2006, 348, 159-174.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adsc.200505216>
- II.303 N.A. Bokach, M. Haukka,* P. Hirva, M.F.C. Guedes Silva, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Photoinduced Synthesis and Electrochemical Properties of New Ruthenium(mono)bipyridine Dialkylcyanamide and Propionitrile Complexes”, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 2006, 691, 2368-2377.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2005.12.064>
- II.304 G.S. Mishra, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Oxyfunctionalization of *n*-Pentane and *n*-Hexane by Oxovanadium Complexes Supported on Carbamated Modified Silica Gel”, *Appl. Cat. A: Gen.*, 2006, 304, 185-194. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2006.02.041>
- II.305 K.V. Luzyanin, V. Yu. Kukushkin,* M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “The First Example of Re(IV)-Mediated Nitrile-Hydroxylamine Coupling”, *Inorg. Chem. Commun.*, 2006, 9, 732-735. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.inoche.2006.04.010>
- II.306 A.V. Khripun, V. Yu. Kukushkin,* S.I. Selivanov, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Unusual Reaction between (Nitrile)Pt Complexes and Pyrazoles: Substitution Proceeds via Metal-Mediated Nitrile-Pyrazole Coupling Followed by Elimination of the Nitrile”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2006, 45, 5073-5083. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic0602300>
- II.307 K.V. Luzyanin, M. Haukka,* Y.A. Izotova, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, “Triphenylbenzylphosphonium trichloro(propionitrile)platinate(II)”, *Acta Cryst.*, 2006, E62, m1843-m1844. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1107/S1600536806026456>
- II.308 A.M. Kirillov, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Synthesis, Characterization and Molecular Structures of the Trichloro- η^1 -benzoyldiazenido [ReCl₃{ η^1 -NNC(O)Ph}(PPh₃)₂] and Oxorhenium [ReOCl₂(OMe)(PPh₃)₂] Complexes Derived from Reactions of [ReCl₂{ η^2 -NNC(O)Ph}(PPh₃)₂] with a Peroxide or Dioxygen”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2006, 359, 4421-4426. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2006.06.032>
- II.309 Y.Yu. Karabach, A.M. Kirillov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “An Aqua-soluble Copper(II) - sodium 2D Coordination Polymer with Intercalated Infinite Chains of Decameric Water Clusters”, *Crystal Growth & Design*, 2006, 6, 2200-2203. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/cg060310e>
- II.310 A.M. Kirillov, M. Haukka, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “A Picolinate-N₂ Complex of Rhenium, the First Dinitrogen Complex Bearing a Carboxylate or a *N,O*-Ligand”, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 2006, 691, 4153-4158. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2006.06.015>
- II.311 G.H. Sarova, N.A. Bokach, A.A. Fedorov, M.N. Berberan-Santos*, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, M. Haukka, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “A New Family of Luminescent Compounds: Platinum(II) Imidoamidates Exhibiting pH-Room dependent Luminescence”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2006, 3798-3805. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b602083f>
- II.312 D.S. Nesterov, V. N. Kokozay*, V.V. Dyakonenko, O. V. Shishkin, J. Jezierska, A. Ozarowski, A.M. Kirillov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “An Unprecedented Heterotrimetallic Fe/Cu/Co Core for Mild and Highly Efficient Catalytic Oxidation of Cycloalkanes by Hydrogen Peroxide”, *Chem. Commun.*, 2006, 4605-4607. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b608790f>
- II.313 M.N. Kopylovich, K.V. Luzyanin, M. Haukka,* A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, “Bis[1,1-bis(propan-2-iminoxy)-1*H*-isoindol-3-amine-*K*3*N,N',N'*]nickel(II) dinitrate”, *Acta Cryst.*, 2006, E62, m-2846-m2848. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1107/S1600536806040219>
- II.314 G.S. Mishra, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Supported Bis(maltolato) Oxovanadium Complexes as Catalysts for Cyclopentane and Cyclooctane Oxidations

- with Dioxygen”, *J. Mol. Cat. A: Chem.*, 2006, 265, 59-69. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molcata.2006.09.049>
- II.315 E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Rhenium Complexes of Tris(pyrazolyl)methanes and Sulfonate Derivative”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2006, 4954-4961. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b611209a>
- II.316 J. Lasri, M.A.J. Charmier*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Direct Synthesis of (Imine)platinum(II) Complexes by Iminoacylation of Ketoximes with Activated Organonitrile Ligands”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2006, 5062-5067. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b611341a>
- II.317 A.V. Makarycheva-Mikhailova, P.V. Gushchin, M.N. Kopylovich, I.N. Ganebnykh, V.N. Charushin, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, “Ni(II)-Mediated Nitrosation of Oximes Bearing an α -CH₂ Group”, *Inorg. Chem. Commun.*, 2006, 9, 869-871. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.inoche.2006.04.008>
- 2007**
- II.318 E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.V. Kirillova, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Pyrazole and Trispyrazolylmethane Rhenium Complexes as Catalysts for Ethane and Cyclohexane Oxidations”, *Appl. Cat. A: Gen.*, 2007, 317, 43-52. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2006.09.038>
- II.319 C. Di Nicola, Y. Yu. Karabach, A.M. Kirillov, M. Monari, L. Pandolfo*, C. Pettinari*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Supramolecular Assemblies of Trinuclear Triangular Copper(II) Secondary Building Units through Hydrogen Bonds. Generation of Different Metal-Organic Frameworks, Valuable Catalysts for Peroxidative Oxidation of Alkanes”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2007, 46, 221-230. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic061595n>
- II.320 M.N. Kopylovich, M. Haukka, A.M. Kirillov, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Unsymmetrical Ni^{II} - Imidoylamidine Complexes Derived from a Novel Oxime-mediated Single-pot Reaction of Nitriles”, *Chem. Eur. J.*, 2007, 13, 786-791. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.200600765>
- II.321 M.V. Kirillova, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.M. Kirillov, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “3D Hydrogen Bonded Heteronuclear Co^{II}, Ni^{II}, Cu^{II} and Zn^{II} Aqua Complexes Derived from Dipicolinic Acid”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2007, 360, 506-512. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2006.07.087>
- II.322 J. Lasri, M.A.J. Charmier*, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Stereospecific Synthesis of Polysubstituted *E*-Olefins by Reaction of Acyclic Nitrones with Free and Platinum(II) Coordinated Organonitriles”, *J. Org. Chem.*, 2007, 72, 750-755. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/jo061659b>
- II.323 G.B. Shul’pin*, G.S. Mishra, L.S. Spul’pina, T.V. Strelkova, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Oxidation of Hydrocarbons with Hydrogen Peroxide Catalysed by Maltolato Vanadium Complexes Covalently Bonded to Silica Gel”, *Cat. Commun.*, 2007, 8, 1516-1520. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.catcom.2006.12.022>
- II.324 – A.M. Kirillov, P. Smolénski, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “The First Copper Complexes Bearing the 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane (PTA) Ligand”, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2007, 2686-2692. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200601152>
- II.325 A.M. Kirillov, M. Haukka, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Synthesis, Characterization and Redox Behaviour of Mono- and Dicarbonyl Phosphane Rhenium(I) Complexes Bearing N-, N,N- and N,O-Type Ligands”, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2007, 1556-1565. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200601026>
- II.326 M.V. Kirillova, A.M. Kirillov, P.M. Reis, J.A.L. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Group 5-7 Transition Metal Oxides as Efficient Catalysts for Oxidative Functionalization of Alkanes under Mild Conditions”, *J. Cat.*, 2007, 248, 130-136. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jcat.2007.02.025>

- II.327 J. Lasri, M.A.J. Charmier*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “MixedUnsymmetric Oxadiazoline and/or Imine Platinum(II) Complexes”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2007, 3259-3266. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b704329e>
- II.328 M.V. Kirillova, M. Haukka*, A.M. Kirillov, J.A.L. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Diaqua-bis(2-hydroxyiminopropionato- k^2N,O)-copper(II)”, *Acta Cryst.*, 2007, *E63*, M1670-U864. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1107/S160053680702226X>
- II.329 M.T.A.R.S. da Costa, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Reactions of Bis(phenyldiazenido)rhenium Complex [ReBr₂(NNPh)₂(PPh₃)₂]Br with Carbon Monoxide and Alk-1-yne”, *Collect Czech. Chem. Commun.*, 2007, 72, 599-608. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1135/cccc20070599>
- II.330 T.F.S. Silva, L.M.D.R. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Bis[tris(1-pyrazolyl)methane - k^3, N, N, N', N']copper(II) Dichloride Methanol Disolvate”, *Acta Cryst.*, 2007, *E63*, M1979-U1707. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1107/S1600536807024671>
- II.331 F. Marchetti*, C. Pettinari, R. Pettinari, A. Cerquetella, A. Cingolani, E.J. Chan, K. Kozawa, B.W. Skelton, A.H. White, R. Wanke, M.L. Kuznetsov, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Areneruthenium(II) 4-Acyl-5-pyrazolonate Derivatives: Coordination Chemistry, Redox Properties and Reactivity”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2007, 46(20), 8245-8257. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic700394r>
- II.332 M.V. Kirillova, M.L. Kuznetsov, P.M. Reis, J.A.L. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Direct and Remarkably Efficient Conversion of Methane into Acetic Acid Catalyzed by Amavadine and Related Vanadium Complexes. A Synthetic and a Theoretical DFT Mechanistic Study”, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 2007, 129, 10531-10545. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ja072531u>
- II.333 M.V. Kirillova, J.A.L. da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.F. Palavra, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Highly Efficient Direct Carboxylation of Propane into Butyric Acids Catalyzed by Vanadium Complexes”, *Adv. Synth. Cat.*, 2007, 349, 1765-1774. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adsc.200600575>
- II.334 A.M. Kirillov, M. Haukka*, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Bis{ μ -2-[bis(2-hydroxyethyl)amino]ethanolato}bis(4-methylbenzoato)dicopper(II) Dehydrate”, *Acta Cryst.*, 2007, *E63*, M526-M528. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1107/S16005368047001687>
- II.335 M.N. Kopylovich*, E.A. Tronova, M. Haukka, A.M. Kirillov, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Identification of Hexameric Water and Hybrid Water-Chloride Clusters Intercalated in the Crystal Hosts of (Imidoylamidine)nickel(II) Complexes”, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2007, 4621-4627. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200700462>
- II.336 X. Shang, J. Wu, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, Q. Li,* “Mononuclear Diorganotin(IV)Complexes with Arylhydroxamates: Syntheses, Structures and Assessment of *in vitro* Cytotoxicity”, *Appl. Organometal. Chem.*, 2007, 21, 919-925. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/aoc.1312>
- II.337 M.V. Kirillova, J.A.L. da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Direct and Efficient Transformation of Gaseous Alkanes into Carboxylic Acids Catalysed by Vanadium Containing Heteropolyacids”, *Appl. Cat. A: General*, 2007, 332, 159-165. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2007.08.018>
- II.338 S. Mukhopadhyay, J. Lasri, M.A.J. Charmier,* M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Microwave Synthesis of Mono- and Bis-Tetrazolato Complexes *via* 1, 3-Dipolar Cycloaddition of Organonitriles with Platinum(II)-bound Azides”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2007, 5297-5304. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b709959b>
- II.339 S. Bolaño, J. Bravo,* J.A. Castro-Fojo, M.M. Rodríguez-Rocha, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, L. Gonsalvi, M. Peruzzini*, “Synthesis, Reactivity, X-ray

Crystal Structures and Electrochemical Behaviour of Water-Soluble [Tris(pyrazolyl)borato]ruthenium(II) Complexes of 1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphaadamantane (PTA)", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2007, 5523-5532 (highlighted as one of the most accessed articles in December 2007). <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200700672>

- II.340 S. Mukhopadhyay, J. Lasri, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, M.A.J. Charmier, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "trans-Bis[5(4-fluorophenyl)tetrazolato]bis(triphenylphosphine) platinum(II)", *Acta Cryst.*, 2007, E63, M2656-U281. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1107/S1600536807047617>

2008

- II.341 M.V. Kirillova, M.L. Kuznetsov, J.A.L. Silva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A. J.L. Pombeiro*, "Amavadin and Other Vanadium Complexes as Remarkable Efficient Catalysts for the Single-Pot Conversion of Ethane into Propionic and Acetic Acids", *Chem. Eur. J.*, 2008, 14, 1828-1842. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.200700980>
- II.342 K. V. Luzyanin, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, M.N. Kopylovich, A. A. Nazarov, M. Galanski, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Novel and Mild Route to Phthalocyanines and 3-Iminoisindolin-1-ones via *N,N*-diethylhydroxylamine-Promoted Conversion of Phthalonitriles and a Dramatic Solvent-Dependence of the Reaction", *Adv. Synth. Cat.*, 2008, 350, 135-142. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.200700980>
- II.343 P. Smolenski, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Water-soluble and Stable Dinitrogen Phosphine Complexes $trans-[ReCl(N_2)(PTA-H)_n(PTA)_{4-n}]^{n+}$ ($n = 0-4$), the First with 1,3,5-Triaza-7-Phosphaadamantane", *Dalton Trans.*, 2008, 87-91. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b712360d>
- II.344 A.M. Kirillov, Y.Y. Karabach, M. Haukka, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J. Sanchiz, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Self-assembled Copper(II) Coordination Polymers Derived from Aminopolyalcohols and Benzenepolycarboxylates: Structural and Magnetic Properties", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2008, 47, 162-175. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic701669x>
- II.345 M.N. Kopylovich, M. Haukka, A.M. Kirillov, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Novel Nickel(II) Complex Bearing Phthalimido Ligands Derived from Oxime-Mediated Transformation of Phthalonitrile", *Inorg. Chem. Commun.*, 2008, 11, 117-120. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.inoche.2007.10.018>
- II.346 A.M. Kirillov, P. Smolenski, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "1-Methyl-1-azonia-3,5-diaza-7-phospha-tricyclo[3.3.1.1]decane 7-oxide Triiodide", *Acta Cryst.*, 2008, E64, O496-U2794. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1107/S1600536808001426>
- II.347 P. Smolenski, A.M. Kirillov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "1-Methyl-1-azonia-3,5-diaza-7-phosphatrimethyldecane Tetrafluoroborate", *Acta Cryst.*, 2008, E64, O556-U821. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1107/S1600536808003401>
- II.348 Y.Y. Karabach, A.M. Kirillov, M. Haukka, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Copper(II) Coordination Polymers Derived from Triethanolamine and Pyromellitic acid for Bioinspired Mild Peroxidative Oxidation of Cyclohexane", *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 2008, 102, 1190-1194. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jinorgbio.2007.11.007>
- II.349 X. Shang*, J. Wu, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, Q. Li, "Polynuclear Diorganotin(IV) with Arylhydroxamates: Syntheses, Structures and *in vitro* Cytotoxic Activities", *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 2008, 102, 901-909. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jinorgbio.2007.12.010>
- II.350 G.S. Mishra, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.R. Martins, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Cyclohexane Oxidation with Dioxygen Catalyzed by Supported Pyrazole Rhenium Complexes", *J. Mol. Cat. A: Chem.*, 2008, 285, 92-100. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molcata.2008.01.022>
- II.351 G.B. Shul'pin*, M.V. Kirillova, T. Sooknoi, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Oxidation of Saturated Hydrocarbons to Alkyl Hydroperoxides by a H₂O₂/Titanosilicalite-

- 1/NaOH/MeCN System”, *Cat. Lett.*, 2008, 123, 135-141.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10562-008-9406-8>
- II.352 M.L. Kuznetsov*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Reactivity of Pt- and Pd-bound Nitriles towards Nitrile Oxides and Nitrones: Substitution *versus* Cycloaddition”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2008, 1312-1322.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b713425h>
- II.353 P.V. Gushchin, K. V. Luzyanin, M.N. Kopylovich, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, “Ni^{II}-Mediated Coupling between Iminoisoindolinones and Nitriles Leading to Unsymmetrical 1,3,5-Triazapentadienato Complexes”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2008, 47, 3088-3094. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic702131k>
- II.354 R. Fernandes, A.M. Kirillov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, Z. Ma, J.A.L. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “An Infinite Two-dimensional Hybrid Water-chloride Network Self-assembled in a Hydrophobic Terpyridine Iron(II) Matrix”, *Crystal Growth & Design*, 2008, 8(3), 782-785. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/cg7010315>
- II.355 K. V. Luzyanin, M. Galanski, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, A. Garnovskii, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Regioselective Addition of Bifunctional Oximehydroxamic Acid by the Hydroxamic group to Pt(IV)-coordinated Nitriles”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2008, 361, 1738-1743. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2006.12.018>
- II.356 M.V. Kirillova, A.M. Kirillov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.N. Kopylovich, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “3D Hydrogen Bonded Metal-Organic Frameworks Constructed from [M(H₂O)₆][M'(dipicolinate)₂].mH₂O (M/M' = Zn/Ni or Ni/Ni). Identification of Intercalated Acyclic (H₂O)₆/(H₂O)₁₀ Clusters”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2008, 361, 1728-1737. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2006.12.016>
- II.357 P. Sgarbossa, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A. Scarso, R.A. Michelin, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Lewis Acidity of Platinum(II)-based Baeyer-Villiger Catalysts: an Electrochemical Approach”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2008, 361, 3247-3253.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2007.10.050>
- II.358 T.F.S. Silva, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Half-sandwich Scorpionate Vanadium, Iron and Copper Complexes: Synthesis and Application in the Catalytic Peroxidative Oxidation of Cyclohexane under Mild Conditions”, *Adv. Synth. Cat.*, 2008, 350, 706-716.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adsc.200700529>
- II.359 A.M. Kirillov, P. Smolenski, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Three-dimensional Hydrogen-bonded Supramolecular Assembly in Tetrakis(1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphaadamantane)copper(I) Chloride Hexahydrate”, *Acta Cryst.*, 2008, E64, m603-m604. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1107/S1600536808008179>
- II.360 L. Jaremkov, A.M. Kirillov, P. Smolenski, T. Lis, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Extending the Coordination Chemistry of 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane (PTA) to Cobalt Centers: First Examples of Co-PTA Complexes and a Metal Complex with the PTA Oxide Ligand”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2008, 47, 2922-2924. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic70373b>
- II.361 P. Smolenski, C. Dinoi, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Synthesis of the Water-soluble [Rh(Tpms)(CO)(PTA)] Compound, the First Transition Metal Complex Bearing the 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane (PTA) and the Tris(1-pyrazolyl)methane sulfonate (Tpms) Ligands”, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 2008, 693, 2338-2344. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2008.04.008>
- II.362 K.V. Luzyanin, P.V. Gushchin, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M. Haukka, V.I. Ovcharenko, V. Yu. Kukushkin, “Oxidation of Pt-bound Bis-hydroxylamine as a Novel Route to Unexplored Dinitrosoalkane Ligated Species”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2008, 47, 6919-6930.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic800481a>
- II.363 J. Lasri*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.A. Charmier, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Optically Active Mixed Unsymmetric Imine Platinum(II) Complexes. Utilization of the Liberated

Imines to Further Syntheses of Mixed Imine-Diazadiene Complexes and of E-cyanoalkanes”, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2008, 3668-3677.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200800343>

- II.364 J. Lasri, M.N. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.A. Charmier, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Metal-Free and Pd^{II}-Promoted [2+3] Cycloadditions of a Cyclic Nitrone to Phthalonitriles: Syntheses of Oxadiazolines as well as Phthalamide-Pd^{II} and Dihydropyrrolyl-iminoisoindolinone-Pd^{II} Complexes with High Catalytic Activity in Suzuki-Miyaura Cross-Coupling Reactions”, *Chem. Eur. J.*, 2008, 14, 9312-9322. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.200800510>
- II.365 M.V. Kirillova, A.M. Kirillov*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Self-assembled Two-dimensional Water-soluble Dipicolinate-Cu/Na Coordination Polymer: Structural Features and Catalytic Activity for the Mild Peroxidative Oxidation of Cycloalkanes in Acid-free Medium”, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2008, 3423-3427. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200800355>
- II.366 M.N. Kopylovich, K.V. Luzyanin, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, “Copper-Mediated Imine-Nitrile Coupling Leading to Unsymmetric 1,3,5-Triazapentadienato Complexes Containing the Incorporated Iminoisoindolin-1-one Moiety”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2008, 5220-5224. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b805243c>
- II.367 S. Mukhopadhyay, J. Lasri, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.A.J. Charmier,* A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Activation of C-CN bond of Propionitrile: an Alternative Route to the Syntheses of 5-Substituted-1H-Tetrazoles and Dicyano-Platinum(II) Species”, *Polyhedron*, 2008, 27, 2883-2888. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.poly.2008.06.031>
- II.368 P. Smoleński, S. Mukhopadhyay, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, **M.A.J. Charmier, A.J.L. Pombeiro***, “New Water-soluble Azido- and Derived Tetrazolato-platinum(II) Complexes with 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane (PTA). Easy Metal-mediated Synthesis and Isolation, from Aqueous Medium, of 5-Substituted Tetrazoles”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2008, 6546 - 6555. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b808156e>
- II.369 K.V. Luzyanin, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M. Haukka, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, “Coupling Between 3-Iminoisoindolin-1-ones and Complexed Isonitriles as a Metal-mediated Route to a Novel Type of Palladium and Platinum Iminocarbene Species”, *Organometallics*, 2008, 27, 5379-5389. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om800517c>
- II.370 Y.Y. Karabach, A.M. Kirillov, M. Haukka, J. Sanchiz, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Multicopper(II) Pyromellitate Compounds: Self-assembly, Synthesis, Structural Topologies and Magnetic Features”, *Crystal Growth & Design*, 2008, 8, 4100-4108. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/cg8005597>
- II.371 S. Mukhopadhyay, B.G. Mukhopadhyay, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J. Lasri, M. A. J. Charmier,* A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Pt^{II}-Promoted [2+3] Cycloaddition of Azide to Cyanopyridines: Convenient Tool toward Heterometallic Structures”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2008, 47, 11334-11341. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic8014223>
- II.372 R. Wanke, P. Smolenski, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Cu(I) Complexes Bearing the New Sterically Demanding and Coordination Flexible Tris(3-phenyl-1-pyrazolyl)methanesulfonate Ligand and the Water-Soluble Phosphine 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane or Related Ligands”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2008, 47, 10158-10168. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic801254b>

2009

- II.373 Ł. Jaremko, A.M. Kirillov, P. Smoleński, T. Lis, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Synthesis, Characterization and Molecular Structures of the Hybrid Organic-Inorganic Salts of N-alkyl-1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphaadamantane (alkyl = methyl, ethyl) and Tetra(isothiocyanato)cobalt(II)”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2009, 362, 1645-1649. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2008.07.016>

- II.374 R.R. Fernandes, M.V. Kirillova, J.A.L. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Oxidations of Cycloalkanes and Benzene by Hydrogen Peroxide Catalyzed by an $\{\text{Fe}^{\text{III}}\text{N}_2\text{S}_2\}$ Centre", *Appl. Cat. A: Gen.*, 2009, 353, 107-112. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2008.10.027>
- II.375 M. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Radical Formation in the $[\text{MeReO}_3]$ (MTO) Catalyzed Aqueous Peroxidative Oxidation of Alkanes: a Theoretical Mechanistic Study", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2009, 48, 307-318. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic801753t>
- II.376 K.R. Gruenwald, A.M. Kirillov, M. Haukka, J. Sanchiz, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Mono-, Di- and Polynuclear Copper(II) Compounds Derived from N-butyldiethanolamine: Structural Features, Magnetism and Catalytic Activity for the Mild Peroxidative Oxidation of Cyclohexane", *Dalton Trans.*, 2009, 2109-2120. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b813160k>
- II.377 J. Lasri*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.N. Kopylovich, S. Mukhopadhyay, M.A.J. Charmier, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Pd^{II}-Promoted [2+3] Cycloadditions of Pyrrolin N-oxide to Organonitriles. Application of $(\Delta^4\text{-}1,2,4\text{-oxadiazoline})\text{-Pd}^{\text{II}}$ Complexes in the Suzuki-Miyaura Reaction", *Dalton Trans.*, 2009, 2210-2216. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b813996b>
- II.378 M.N. Kopylovich, J. Lasri, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Single-pot Template Transformations of Cyanopyridines on a Pd^{II} Centre: Syntheses of Ketoimine and 2,4-Dipyridyl-1,3,5-triazapentadiene Palladium(II) Complexes and Their Catalytic Activity for microwave-assisted Suzuki-Miyaura and Heck Reactions", *Dalton Trans.*, 2009, 3074-3084 (highlighted as a "hot article"). <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b820680e>
- II.379 C. Di Nicola, F. Garau, Y.Y. Karabach, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M. Monari, L. Pandolfo*, C. Pettinari*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Trinuclear Triangular Copper(II) Clusters. Synthesis, Electrochemical Studies and Catalytic Peroxidative Oxidation of Cycloalkanes", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2009, 666-676. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200800842>
- II.380 M.N. Kopylovich, K.V. Luzyanin, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "First example of an imine addition to coordinated isonitrile", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 362(9), 2009, 362, 833-838. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2008.02.026>
- II.381 L.S. Shul'pina, M.V. Kirillova, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, G.B. Shul'pin* "Alkane Oxidation by the $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{-NaVO}_3\text{-H}_2\text{SO}_4$ System in Acetonitrile and Water" *Tetrahedron*, 2009, 65, 2424-2429. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.tet.2009.01.088>
- II.382 Z. Ma, Y. Xing, M. Yang, M. Hua, B. Liu, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "The Double-helicate Terpyridine Silver(I) Compound $[\text{Ag}_2\text{L}_2](\text{SO}_3\text{CF}_3)_2$ (L = 4'-phenyl-terpyridine) as a Building Block for Di- and Mononuclear Complexes", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2009, 362, 2921-2926. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2009.01.018>
- II.383 P.J. Figiel, A.M. Kirillov, Y.Y. Karabach, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Mild Aerobic Oxidation of Benzyl Alcohols to Benzaldehydes in Water Catalyzed by Aqua-soluble Multicopper(II) Triethanolamine Compounds", *J. Mol. Cat. A: Chem.*, 2009, 305, 178-182. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molcata.2009.01.002>
- II.384 A.M. Kirillov, P. Smoleński, M. Haukka, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Unprecedented Metal-Free C(sp³)-C(sp³) Bond Cleavage: Switching from N-Alkyl- to N-Methyl-1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphaadamantane", *Organometallics*, 2009, 28, 1683-1687. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om801026a>
- II.385 M.V. Kirillova, A.M. Kirillov, M.L. Kuznetsov, J.A.L. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Alkanes to Carboxylic Acids in Aqueous Medium: Metal-free and Metal-promoted Highly Efficient and Mild Conversions", *Chem. Commun.*, 2009, 2353-2355. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b900853e>

- II.386 P. Smoleński, L. Benisvy, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Syntheses and Crystal Structures of the First Zinc Complex with 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane (PTA), $[ZnCl_2(PTA)_2]$, and of the Hybrid Organic-Inorganic Salts of *N*-Methyl-1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphaadamantane with Tetrahalo-zinc $[PTA-Me]_2[ZnI_2X_2]$ (X = I, Cl)”, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2009, 1181-1186.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200801023>
- II.387 G.S. Mishra, T.F.S. Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Scorpionate Complexes of Vanadium(III or IV) as Catalyst Precursors for Solvent-free Cyclohexane Oxidation with Dioxygen”, *Pure Appl. Chem.*, 2009, 81, 1217-1227.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1351/PAC-CON-08-10-08>
- II.388 K.V. Luzyanin, A.G. Tshovrebov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V.Yu. Kukushkin*, “Metal-mediated [2+3] Cycloaddition of Nitrones to Palladium-bound Isonitriles” *Chem. Eur. J.*, 2009, 15, 5969-5978
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.200802623>
- II.389 S. Contaldi, C. Di Nicola, F. Garau, Y. Yu. Karabach, L. M. D. R. S. Martins, M. Monari,* L. Pandolfo,* C. Pettinari,* A. J. L. Pombeiro*, “New Coordination Polymers Based on the Trinuclear Triangular $[Cu(\mu_3-OH)(\mu-pz)_3]^{2+}$ Unit and Unsaturated Carboxylates”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2009, 4928-4941.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b823370e>
- II.390 N.C.T. Martins, M. F.C. Guedes da Silva,* R. Wanke, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Electrocatalytic Reduction of Organohalides Mediated by the Dihalo-Molybdenum Phosphinic Complexes *trans*- $[MoX_2(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2]$ (X = I, Br) – A Mechanistic Study by Cyclic Voltammetry Digital Simulation”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2009, 4772-4777.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b811393a>
- II.391 Ł. Jaremko, A.M. Kirillov,* P. Smoleński,* A.J. L. Pombeiro*, “Engineering Coordination and Supramolecular Copper-organic Networks by Aqueous Medium Self-assembly with 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane (PTA)”, *Crystal Growth & Design*, 2009, 9, 3006-3010. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/cg900334w>
- II.392 B.G. Mukhopadhyay, S. Mukhopadhyay, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, M.A. J. Charmier*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Synthesis of Mono- and Bis-Tetrazolato Complexes of Ni(II), Pt(II) and Cu(II) *via* 1,3-dipolar Cycloadditions of 2-Cyanopyridines with Metal Ligated Azides in *N,N,O*-Aminoiminophenolato Complexes”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2009, 4778-4785.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b902007a>
- II.393 F. Marchetti,* C. Pettinari, A. Cerquetella, A. Cingolani, R. Pettinari, M. Monari, R. Wanke, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J. L. Pombeiro*, “Switching between K2 and K3 Bis(pyrazol-1-yl)acetate Ligands by Tuning Reaction Conditions: Synthesis, Spectral, Electrochemical, Structural, and Theoretical Studies on Arene-Ru(II) Derivatives of Bis(azol-1-yl)acetate Ligands”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2009, 48, 6096–6108.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic900463b>
- II.394 M. Gajewska, K.V. Luzyanin, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, Q. Li*, J. Cui, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Cyclic Trinuclear Diorganotin(IV)-Complexes - the First Tin Compounds Bearing Oximehydroxamate Ligands: Synthesis, Structural Characterization and High *in vitro* Cytotoxicity”, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2009, 3765-3769. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200900388>
- II.395 S.M.P.R.M. Cunha, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Cyanoimide-bridged, Bi- and Trinuclear, Heterometallic Complexes with an NCN-Mo-NCN Phosphinic Core”, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2009, 3966-3971.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200900398>
- II.396 T.F.S. Silva, G.S. Mishra, M.F. Guedes da Silva, R. Wanke, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Cu^{II} Complexes Bearing the 2,2,2-tris(1-pyrazolyl)ethanol or 2,2,2-tris(1-pyrazolyl)ethyl methanesulfonate Scorpionates. X-Ray Structural Characterization and

- Application in the Mild Catalytic Peroxidative Oxidation of Cyclohexane”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2009, 9207-9215. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b911990f>
- II.397 M.V. Kirillova, M.L. Kuznetsov, V. B. Romakh, L.S. Shul’pina, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, G.B. Shul’pin, * “Mechanism of H₂O₂ Oxidations Catalyzed by Vanadate Anion or Oxovanadium(V) triethanolamine (Vanadatrane) in Combination with Pyrazine-2-carboxylic acid (PCA): Kinetic and DFT studies”, *J. Cat.*, 2009, 267, 140-157. (highlighted as one of the most cited articles). <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jcat.2009.08.006>
- II.398 M.V. Kirillova, Y.N. Kozlov, L.S. Shul’pina, O.Y. Lyakin, A.M. Kirillov, E.P. Talsi, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, G.B. Shul’pin,* “Remarkably Fast Oxidation of Alkanes by Hydrogen Peroxide Catalyzed by a Tetracopper(II) Triethanolamine Complex: Promoting Effects of Acid Co-catalysts and Water, Kinetic and Mechanistic Features”, *J. Cat.*, 2009, 268, 26-38. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jcat.2009.08.016>
- II.399 L. Benisvy, R. Wanke, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Towards the Functionalisation of the Methine Carbon of a Sterically Hindered Tris(pyrazolyl)methane: Is a Radical Pathway Envisageable? Synthesis and structure of Tetrakis(3,5-dimethylpyrazolyl)methane”, *Tetrahedron*, 2009, 65, 9218-9223. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.tet.2009.09.006>
- II.400 A.M. Kirillov, P. Smoleński, Z. Ma, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Copper(I) Iodide Complexes derived from *N*-alkyl-1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphadamanes: Synthesis, Crystal Structures, Photoluminescence and Identification of the Unprecedented {Cu₃I₅}²⁻ Cluster”, *Organometallics*, 2009, 28, 6425-6431. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om900591q>
- II.401 K.V. Luzyanin,* A.G. Tskhovrebov, M.C. Maia, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V.Yu. Kukushkin,* “Novel Metal-Mediated (M = Pt, Pd) Coupling between Isonitriles and Benzophenone Hydrazone as a Route to Aminocarbene Complexes Exhibiting High Catalytic Activity (M = Pd) in the Suzuki–Miyaura Reaction”, *Organometallics*, 2009, 28, 6559–6566. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om900682v>
- II.402 F.M.C. Menezes, M.L. Kuznetsov*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Isocyanide Complexes with Pt and Pd and Their Reactivity toward Cycloadditions with Nitrones to Form Aminoxy-carbenes: a Theoretical Study”, *Organometallics*, 2009, 28, 6593–6602. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om900513b>
- II.403 M.V. Kirillova, A.M. Kirillov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Metal-free and Copper-promoted Single-pot Hydrocarboxylation of Cycloalkanes to Carboxylic Acids in Aqueous Medium”, *Adv. Synth. Cat.*, 2009, 351, 2936-2948. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adsc.200900537>
- II.404 J. Lasri, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.N. Kopylovich, B.G. Mukhopadhyay, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, * “Platinum(II)-Promoted [2+3] Cycloaddition of Azide with 4-Cyanobenzaldehyde, a Schiff Base Derivative or Dicyanobenzenes To Give Formyl-, Amino(imino)- or Cyano-Functionalized Tetrazolato Complexes, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2009, 5541-5549. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200900858>
- 2010**
- II.405 T.C.O. Mac Leod, M.V. Kirillova, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.A. Schiavon, M.D. Assis, “Mild Oxidation of Alkanes and Toluene by tert-Butylhydroperoxide Catalyzed by an Homogeneous and Immobilized Mn(salen) Complex”, *Appl. Cat. A: General*, 2010, 372, 191-198. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2009.10.035>
- II.406 K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, P.J. Figiel, Y. Yu. Karabach, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “New copper(II) dimer with 3-(2-hydroxy-4-nitrophenyl)hydrazo)pentane-2,4-dione and its catalytic activity in cyclohexane and benzyl alcohol oxidations”, *J. Mol. Cat. A: Chem.*, 2010, 318, 44-50.

- <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molcata.2009.11.006>
- II.407 K.T. Mahmudov*, A.M. Maharramov, R.A. Aliyeva, I.A. Aliyev, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Ion pairs of 5,5-dimethyl-2-(2-hydroxy-3,5-disulfophenylhydrazo)cyclohexane-1,3-dione with cationic surface-active substances as analytical reagent for determination of copper(II)”, *Anal. Lett.*, 2010, 43, 2923-2938. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/00032711003763665>
- II.408 T. F. S. Silva, K.V. Luzyanin, M. V. Kirillova, M. F. Guedes da Silva, L. M. D. R. S. Martins, A. J. L. Pombeiro*, “Novel Scorpionate and Pyrazole Dioxovanadium Complexes, Catalysts for Carboxylation and Peroxidative Oxidation of Alkanes”, *Adv. Synth. Cat.*, 2010, 352, 171-187. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adsc.200900660>
- II.409 M.L. Kuznetsov*, V.Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Comparative Theoretical Study of 1,3-Dipolar Cycloadditions of Allyl-Anion Type Dipoles to Free and Pt-Bound Nitriles", *J. Org. Chem.*, 2010, 75, 1474-1490. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/jo902415d>
- II.410 P. J. Figiel, M.N. Kopylovich, J. Lasri, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Solvent-free Microwave-assisted Peroxidative Oxidation of Secondary Alcohols to the Corresponding Ketones Catalyzed by Copper(II) 2,4-alkoxy-1,3,5-triazapentadienato Complexes”, *Chem. Commun.*, 2010, 46, 2766-2768. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b922738e>
- II.411 C. Dinoi, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, E.C.B.A. Alegria, P. Smoleński, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, R. Poli, A.J. L. Pombeiro*, “Molybdenum Complexes Bearing the Tris(1-pyrazolyl)methanesulfonate Ligand: Synthesis, Characterization and Electrochemical Behaviour”, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2010, 16, 2415-2424. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201000018>
- II.412 M.V. Kirillova, A.M. Kirillov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Mild, Single-pot Aqueous Medium and Single-pot Hydrocarboxylation of Gaseous Alkanes to Carboxylic Acids in Metal-free and Copper-promoted Systems”, *Chem. Eur. J.*, 2010, 16, 9485–9493. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.201000352>
- II.413 M.N. Kopylovich, A.M. Kirillov, E.A. Tronova, M. Haukka, V.Yu. Kukushkin, A.J. L. Pombeiro*, “1,3,5-Triazapentadiene Nickel(II) Complexes Derived from a Ketoxime-mediated Single-pot Transformation of Nitriles”, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2010, 2425–2432. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201000019>
- II.414 A. M. Kirillov, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, C. Sousa, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Synthesis, Characterization and Redox Behaviour of Benzoyldiazenido and Oxorhenium Complexes Bearing N,N- and S,S-type Ligands”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2010, 363, 1269-1274. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2009.08.030>
- II.415 . Ma, Y. Cao, Q. Li, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Synthesis, Characterization, Solid-state Photo-luminescence and Anti-tumor Activity of Zinc(II) 4'-phenyl-terpyridine Compounds”, *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 2010, 104, 704-711. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jinorgbio.2010.03.002>
- II.416 M. V. Kirillova, A. Kirillov*, D. Mandelli*, W.A Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, G.B. Shul'pin, “Mild homogeneous Oxidation of Alkanes and Alcohols Including Glycerol with *tert*-Butyl Hydroperoxide Catalyzed by a Tetracopper(II) Complex”, *J. Cat.*, 2010, 272, 9-17. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jcat.2010.03.017>
- II.417 R. Wanke, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, S. Lancianesi, T.F.S. Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, C. Pettinari, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Synthesis and Coordination Chemistry of a New N₄-Polydentate Class of Pyridyl-Functionalized Scorpionate Ligands: Complexes of Fe^{II}, Zn^{II}, Ni^{II}, V^{IV}, Pd^{II} and Use for Heterobimetallic Systems”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2010, 49, 7941-7952. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic100966u>

- II.418 P.J. Figiel, A. M. Kirillov, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, J. Lasri, A. J. L. Pombeiro*, "Self-assembled Dicopper(II) Diethanolamine Cores for Mild Aerobic and Peroxidative Oxidation of Alcohols", *Dalton Trans.*, 39, 2010, 9879-9888.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c0dt00472c>
- II.419 A.M. Kirillov*, J.A.S. Coelho, M.V. Kirillova, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, D.S. Nesterov, K.R. Gruenwald, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Bringing an "Old" Biological Buffer to Coordination Chemistry: New 1D and 3D Coordination Polymers with [Cu₄(Hbes)₄] Cores for Mild Hydrocarboxylation of Alkanes", *Inorg. Chem.* 49, 2010, 6390-6392. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic1007999>
- II.420 Y. Y. Karabach, M. F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. N. Kopylovich, B. Gil-Hernandez, J. Sanchiz, A. M. Kirillov, A. J. L. Pombeiro*, "Self-Assembled 3D Heterometallic Cu(II)/Fe(II) Coordination Polymers with Octahedral Net Skeletons: Structural Features, Molecular Magnetism, Thermal and Oxidation Catalytic Properties", *Inorg. Chem.*, 49, 2010, 11096-11105. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic101668f>
- II.421 A. Lis, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A. M. Kirillov*, P. Smolenski*, A. J. L. Pombeiro*, "Design of Silver(I)-PTA Coordination Polymers through Controlled N,P-Coordination of 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane (PTA) with Arylcarboxylates", *Crys. Growth Des.*, 2010, 10, 5244-5253.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/cg101058x>

2011

- II.422 G.B. Shul'pin, M.V. Kirillova, Y.N. Kozlov, L.C. Shul'pina, A.R. Kudinov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Decamethylsiloxane-catalyzed efficient oxidation of saturated and aromatic hydrocarbons and alcohols with hydrogen peroxide in the presence of pyridine", *J. Catal.*, 2011, 277, 164-172. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jcat.2010.11.002>
- II.423 M.N. Kopylovich, A.C.C. Nunes, K.T. Mahmudov, M. Haukka, T.C.O. MacLeod, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Complexes of copper(II) with 3-(ortho-substituted phenylhydrazo)pentane-2,4-diones: syntheses, properties and catalytic activity for cyclohexane oxidation", *Dalton Trans.* 2011, 40, 2822-2836.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c0dt01527j>
- II.424 M.N. Kopylovich, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Poly(vinyl) chloride Membrane Copper-selective Electrode Based on 1-Phenyl-2-(2-hydroxyphenylhydrazo)butane-1,3-dione", *J. Hazard. Mater.*, 2011, 186, 1154-1162.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jhazmat.2010.11.119>
- II.425 W. Kuznik, I.V. Kityk*, M.N. Kopylovich, K.T. Mahmudov, K. Ozga, G. Lakshminarayana, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Quantum Chemical Simulations of Solvent Influence on UV-vis Spectra and Orbital Shapes of Azoderivatives of 1,3-Diphenylpropane-1,3-diones" *Spectrochim. Acta A: Mol. Biomol. Spectr.*, 2011, 78, 1287-1294. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.saa.2010.12.080>
- II.426 M.N. Kopylovich, J. Lasri, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J. L. Pombeiro*, "Pd^{II}-Promoted Single-Pot Template Transformations of Benzonitriles, Cyanoguanidine and Sodium Dicyanamide with the Formation of Symmetrical and Asymmetrical (1,3,5-Triazapentadienate)palladium(II) Complexes", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.* 2011, 377-383 .
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201000898>
- II.427 T.F.S. Silva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, G.S. Mishra, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis and structural characterization of iron complexes with 2,2,2-tris(1-pyrazolyl)ethanol ligands: Application in the peroxidative oxidation of cyclohexane under mild conditions", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 2011, 696, 1310-1318.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2010.12.036>
- II.428 M.N. Kopylovich, T.C.O. MacLeod, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Catalytic Ability of Zinc(II) *ortho*-Hydroxyphenylhydrazo- β -diketonate

- Complexes towards Diastereoselective Nitroaldol (Henry) Reaction”, *Dalton Trans.* 2011, 40, 5352-5361. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C0DT01457E>
- II.429 M.N. Kopylovich, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, P.J. Figiel, Y.Yu. Karabach, M.L. Kuznetsov, K.V. Luzyanin, A.J. L. Pombeiro*, “Ortho-hydroxyphenylhydrazo- β -diketones: Tautomerism, Coordination Ability and Catalytic Activity of Their Copper(II) Complexes toward Oxidation of Cyclohexane and Benzylic Alcohols”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2011, 50, 918-931. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic101516k>
- II.430 M.N. Kopylovich, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.L. Kuznetsov, T.F.S. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Trends in Properties of para-substituted 3-(phenylhydrazo)pentane-2,4-diones”, *J. Phys. Org. Chem.* 2011, 24, 764-773. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/poc.1824>
- II.431 K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, K.V. Luzyanin, A. Mizar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, V. André, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Structural and Thermal Properties of Three Cyano-substituted Azoderivatives of β -diketones”, *J. Mol. Struct.* 2011, 992, 72-76. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2011.02.045>
- II.432 R.R. Fernandes, J. Lasri, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.M.F. Palavra, J.A.L. da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J. L. Pombeiro*, “Oxadiazoline and Ketoimine Pd(II) Complexes as Highly Efficient Catalysts for Suzuki-Miyaura Cross-coupling Reactions in Supercritical CO₂”, *Adv. Synth. Cat.*, 2011, 353, 1153-1160. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adsc.201000909>
- II.433 C. Pettinari*, F. Marchetti, A. Cerquetella, R. Pettinari, M. Monari, T. C. O. Mac Leod, L. M. D. R. S. Martins, A. J. L. Pombeiro*, “Coordination Chemistry of the (η^6 -cymene)ruthenium(II) Fragment with bis-, tris-, and tetrakis(pyrazol-1-yl)borate Ligands: Synthesis, Structural, Electrochemical and Catalytic Diastereoselective Nitroaldol Reaction Studies”, *Organometallics*, 2011, 30, 1616-1626. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om101146q>
- II.434 K. T. Mahmudov,* R. A. Rahimov, M. B. Babanly, P. Q. Hasanov, F. G. Pashaev, A. G. Gasanov, M. N. Kopylovich, A. J.L. Pombeiro*, “Tautomerism and Acid–base Properties of Some Azoderivatives of Benzoylacetone”, *J. Mol. Liq.*, 2011, 162, 84-88. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molliq.2011.06.005>
- II.435 M. N. Kopylovich., K. T. Mahmudov, M. Archana, A. J. L. Pombeiro*, “Hydrogen Bond Assisted Activation of a Dinitrile towards Nucleophilic Attack”, *Chem. Commun.*, 2011, 47, 7248-7250. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c1cc11696g>
- II.436 K. T. Mahmudov*, A. M. Maharramov, R. A. Aliyeva, I. A. Aliyev, R. K. Askerov, R. Batmaz, M. N. Kopylovich, A. J. L. Pombeiro*, “3-(para-Substitutedphenylhydrazo)pentane-2,4-diones: Physicochemical and Solvatochromic Properties”, *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.*, 2011, 219, 159-165. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jphotochem.2011.02.006>
- II.437 M. L. Kuznetsov*, Y. N. Kozlov, D. Mandelli, A. J. L. Pombeiro*, G. B. Shul’pin*, “Mechanism of Al³⁺-Catalyzed Oxidations of Hydrocarbons: Dramatic Activation of H₂O₂ toward O-O Homolysis in Complex [Al(H₂O)₄(OOH)(H₂O₂)]²⁺ Explains the Formation of HO· Radicals”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2011, 50, 3996-4005. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic102476x>
- II.438 D. S. Nesterov, V. N. Kokozay, J. Jezierska, O. V. Pavlyuk, R. Boca, A. J. L. Pombeiro*, “Heterometallic Cu/Co and Cu/Co/Zn Complexes Bearing Rare Asymmetric Tetranuclear Cores. Synthesis, Structures, Magnetic and Catalytic Properties toward the Peroxidative Oxidation of Cycloalkanes”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2011, 50, 4401–4411. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic102543m>
- II.439 J. Lasri, T. C. O. Mac Leod, A. J. L. Pombeiro*, “Oxadiazoline and Ketoimine Palladium(II) Complexes Supported on a Chitosan Membrane and Their Catalytic

- Activity for the Microwave-assisted Suzuki-Miyaura Cross-coupling in Water”, *Appl. Catal. A: Gen.* 2011, 397, 94-102. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2011.02.019>
- II.440 A. M. Kirillov*, Y.Y. Karabach, M.V. Kirillova, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “New Diamondoid-like [Cu₃B(μ-O)₆] Core Self-assembled from Bis-Tris Biobuffer for Mild Hydrocarboxylation of Alkanes to Carboxylic Acids”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2011, 40, 6378-6381. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c1dt10421g>
- II.441 L. Benisvy*, R. Wanke, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, A. J. L. Pombeiro*, “A Dianionic Dinickel(II) Complex and Its Oxidised Phenoxyl Radical States”, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2011, 2191-2196. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201100232>
- II.442 M. N. Kopylovich*, K. T. Mahmudov, M. Haukka, K. V. Luzyanin, A. J.L. Pombeiro*, "(E)-2-(2-(2-Hydroxyphenyl)hydrazono)-1-phenylbutane-1,3-dione: Tautomerism and Coordination to Copper(II)", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2011, 374, 175–180 (invited, special issue dedicated to W. Kaim). <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2011.02.094>
- II.443 D. S. Nesterov, C. Graiff, A. Tiripicchio, A. J. L. Pombeiro*, “**Direct Synthesis and Crystal Structure of a New Pentanuclear Heterotrimetallic Cu/Co/Ni Complex with 2-(dimethylamino)ethanol. Discussion of Possible “Butterfly-Like” Molecular Structure Types**”, *Cryst. Eng. Comm.*, 2011, 13, 5348-5353. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c1ce05049d>
- II.444 M.V. Kirillova, A.M. Kirillov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Mild, Single-pot Hydrocarboxylation of Linear C5-C9 Alkanes into Branched Monocarboxylic C6-C10 Acids in Copper-catalyzed Aqueous Systems”, *Appl. Cat. A: Gen.*, 2011, 401, 106-113. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2011.05.009>
- II.445 A.G. Tskhovrebov, K.V. Luzyanin, F.M. Dolgushin, M.Yu. Antipin, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V.Yu. Kukushkin, "Novel Reactivity Mode of Metal Diaminocarbenes: PdII-Mediated Coupling between Acyclic Diaminocarbenes and Isonitriles Leading to Dinuclear Species", *Organometallics*, 2011, 30, 3362-3370. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om2002574>
- II.446 R. R. Fernandes, J. Lasri, A. M. Kirillov, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, J. A. L. da Silva, J. J. R. Fraústo da Silva, A. J. L. Pombeiro*, “New Iron(II) and Copper(II) Complexes Bearing Azathia Macrocycles: Catalyst Precursors for Mild Peroxidative Oxidation of Cyclohexane and 1-Phenylethanol”, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2011, 3781-3790. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201100460>
- II.447 R.R. Fernandes, L. Jamal, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, J. A. da Silva, J. J. R. Fraústo da Silva, A. J. L. Pombeiro*, “Mild Alkane C-H and O-H Oxidations Catalysed by Mixed N,S Copper, Iron and Vanadium Systems”, *Appl. Cat. A: Gen.*, 2011, 402, 110-120. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2011.05.035>
- II.448 A. M. Kirillov*, S. W. Wiczorek, A. Lis, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, M. Florek, J. Król, Z. Staroniewicz, P. Smoleński*, A. J. L. Pombeiro*, "1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane-7-oxide (PTA=O): New Diamondoid Building Block for Design of 3D Metal-organic Frameworks", *Cryst. Growth Des.*, 2011, 11, 2711–2716. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/cg200571y>
- II.449 M.N. Kopylovich, Y.Y. Karabach, K.T. Mahmudov, M.Haukka, A.M. Kirillov, P.J. Figiel, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Heterometallic Copper(II)-Potassium 3D Coordination Polymers Driven by Multi-functionalized Azoderivatives of β-Diketones”, *Cryst. Growth Des.*, 2011, 11, 4247-4252. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/cg200615s>
- II.450 R. Wanke, L. Benisvy*, M.L. Kuznetsov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Persistent Hydrogen-Bonded and Non-Hydrogen-Bonded Phenoxyl Radicals", *Chem.-Eur. J.*, 2011, 17, 11882–11892. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.201101509>
- II.451 M.N. Kopylovich, K.T. Mahmudov, M. Haukka, P.J. Figiel, M. Archana, J.A.L. da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Water-soluble Cobalt(II) and Copper(II) Complexes of 3-(2-hydroxy-3-sulfo-5-chlorophenyl-hydrazo)pentane-2,4-dione as Building Blocks for 3D

- Supramolecular Networks and Catalysts for TEMPO-mediated Aerobic Oxidation of Benzylic Alcohols”, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2011, 27, 4175-4181.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201100348>
- II.452 X. Shang, X. Meng, E.C.A. Alegria, Q. Li, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Syntheses, Molecular Structures, Electrochemical Behavior, Theoretical Study and Antitumor Activities of Organotin(IV) Complexes Containing 1-(4-chlorophenyl)-1-cyclopentanecarboxylato Ligands", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2011, 50, 8158-8167. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic200635g>
- II.453 J. Lasri*, M.J.F. Rodríguez, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, P. Smoleński, M.N. Kopylovich, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Microwave Synthesis of Bis(tetrazolato)-Pd(II) Complexes with PPh₃ and Water-soluble 1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphaadamantane (PTA). The First Example of C-CN Bond Cleavage of Propionitrile by a Pd(II) Centre", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 2011, 696, 3513-3520.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2011.07.047>
- II.454 R.R. Fernandes, J. Lasri, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.A.L. da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Bis- and Tris-pyridyl Amino and Imino Thioether Cu and Fe Complexes. Thermal and Microwave-assisted Peroxidative Oxidations of 1-Phenylethanol and Cyclohexane in the Presence of Various N-based Additives”, *J. Mol. Catalysis A: Chem.*, 2011, 351, 100-111.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molcata.2011.09.022>
- II.455 M.V. Kirillova, M.L. Kuznetsov*, Y.N. Kozlov, L.S. Shul’pina, A. Kitaygorodskiy, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, G.B. Shul’pin*, "Participation of Oligavanadates in Alkane Oxidation with H₂O₂ Catalysed by Vanadate-anion in Acidified Acetonitrile: Kinetic and DFT Studies”, *ACS Catalysis*, 2011, 1, 1511-1520.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/cs200237m>
- II.456 A.M. Kirillov*, M.V. Kirillova, L.S. Shul’pina, P.J. Figiel, K. Gruenwald, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, G.B. Shul’pin*, "Mild Oxidative Functionalization of Alkanes and Alcohols Catalyzed by New Mono- and Dicopper(II) Aminopolyalcoholates”. *J. Mol. Catal. A: Chem.*, 2011, 350, 26-34.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molcata.2011.08.028>
- II.457 A.M. Kirillov*, S.W. Wieczorek, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J. Sokolnicki, P. Smolenski*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Crystal Engineering with 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane (PTA): First PTA-Driven 3D Metal-organic Frameworks, *Cryst.Eng.Comm.*, 2011, 13, 6329-6333. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c1ce05612c>
- II.458 M.N. Kopylovich, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.M. Kirillov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Unusual Shift of a Nitro Group in a Phenylhydrazo- β -diketone”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2011, 40, 12472-12478. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c1dt11209k>
- II.459 K.Y. Mahmudov*, A.M. Maharramov, R.A. Aliyeva, F.M. Chyragov, R.K. Askerov, P.Q. Hasanov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Tautomeric Equilibria of *para*-bromophenylsubstituted Azoderivatives of β -diketones”, *J. Mol. Struct.*, 2011, 1006, 576–579. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2011.10.006>
- II.460 F. Marchetti, C. Pettinari*, R. Pettinari, A. Cerquetella, L.M.D.R.S. Martins*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, T.F.S. Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Ruthenium(II) Arene Complexes Bearing Tris(pyrazolyl)methanesulfonate Capping Ligands. Electrochemistry, Spectroscopic and X-ray Structural Characterization”, *Organometallics*, 2011, 30, 6180-6188. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om200713v>
- II.461 C. Pettinari*, F. Marchetti, G. Lupidi, L. Quassinti, M. Bramucci, D. Petrelli, L.A. Vitali, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, P. Smoleński*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis, Antimicrobial and Antiproliferative Activity of Novel Silver(I)

Tris(pyrazolyl) methanesulfonate and 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphadamantane Complexes”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2011, 50, 11173–11183.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic201714c>

- II.462 P. Smoleński*, A.M. Kirillov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Transformations of the Vaska-type Complex *trans*-[RhCl(CO)(PTA)₂] (PTA = 1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphadamantane) During Stepwise Addition of HCl: Synthesis, Characterization and Crystal Structure of *trans*-[RhCl₂(PTA)(PTAH)]”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2011, 378, 342–346. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2011.09.002>

2012

- II.463 K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.M. Maharramov, R.A. Aliyeva, I.A. Aliyev, A.A. Azizov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Thermodynamics of Dissociation of *ortho*-Hydroxyphenylhydrazo- β -diketones and of Their Complexation with Copper(II) in Aqueous-ethanol Solutions”, *J. Sol. Chem.*, 2012, 41(3), 491–502. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10953-012-9816-5>
- II.464 L.M.F. Lopes, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M. Ilharco*, “Reactivity of the Antitumor Complex (H₂trz)[*trans*-RuCl₄(N₂-Htrz)₂] in the Presence of DNA Purines within a Fluorinated Silica Matrix”, *J. Phys. Chem. B*, 2012, 116 (3), 1189–1199. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/jp210234e>
- II.465 M.N. Kopylovich*, Y.Yu. Karabach, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, P.J. Figiel, J. Lasri, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Alkoxy-1,3,5-Triazapentadien(e/ato) Copper(II) Complexes: Template Formation and Applications for Preparation of Pyrimidines and as Catalysts for Oxidation of Alcohols to Carbonyl Products”, *Chem.-Eur. J.*, 2012, 18, 899–914. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.201101688>
- II.466 J. Lasri*, S. Gupta, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, A. J. L. Pombeiro*, “Copper(II)-mediated *in-situ* hydrolyses of pyrroline *N*-oxide and benzonitrile leading to a mixed ligand complex”, *Inorg. Chem. Commun*, 2012, 18, 72–69. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.inoche.2012.01.012>
- II.467 A. Mizar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, M.N. Kopylovich, S. Mukherjee, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Water-Soluble Copper(II) Complexes with a Sulfonic-Functionalized Arylhydrazone of β -Diketone and Their Application in Peroxidative Allylic Oxidation of Cyclohexene”, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2012, 2305–2313. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201101361>
- II.468 R.S. Chay, K.V. Luzyanin*, V.Yu. Kukushkin, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Novel Palladium–Aminocarbene Species Derived from Metal-Mediated Coupling of Isonitriles and 1,3-Diiminoisoindoline: Synthesis and Catalytic Application in Suzuki–Miyaura Cross-Coupling”, *Organometallics*, 2012, 31, 2379–2387. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om300020j>
- II.469 C. Di Nicola, F. Garau, M. Gazzano, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A. Lanza, M. Monari*, F. Nestola, L. Pandolfo*, C. Pettinari*, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “New Coordination Polymers and Porous Supramolecular Metal Organic Network Based on the Trinuclear Triangular SBU [Cu₃(μ^3 -OH)(μ -pz)₃]²⁺ and 4,4’-Bipyridine”, *Cryst. Growth Des.*, 2012, 12, 2890–2901. (*Addition and Correction: Cryst. Growth Des.*, 2013, 13, 1799) (*highlighted as one of the 10 most read articles in 2012*). <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/cg300080a>
- II.470 M.V. Kirillova, A.M. Kirillov*, A.N.C. Martins, C. Graiff, A. Tiripicchio, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Topologically Unique Heterometallic CuII/Li Coordination Polymers Self-Assembled from N,N-bis(2-Hydroxyethyl)-2-aminoethanesulfonic Acid Biobuffer: Versatile Catalyst Precursors for Mild Hydrocarboxylation of Alkanes to Carboxylic Acids”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2012, 51, 5224–5234. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic300123d>

- II.471 Z.Ma, .M. Maharramov, I.A. Aliyev, I.N. Aliyeva, M.N. Kopylovich , G. I. Amanullayeva, K.T. Mahmudov*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “New arylhydrazones of β -diketones and their optical and thermal properties”, *J. Mol. Struc.*, 2012, 1019, 16–20. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2012.03.054>
- II.472 W. Kuznik, M.N. Kopylovich, G.I. Amanullayeva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, A.H. Reshak, K.T. Mahmudov, I.V. Kityk, * “Role of tautomerism and solvatochromism in UV–VIS spectra of arylhydrazones of β -diketones”, *J. Mol. Liq.*, 2012, 171, 11–15. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molliq.2012.03.023>
- II.473 M. Arroyo, D. Miguel, F. Villafañe*, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Molybdenum- and tungsten(II) monometallic 3-(2-pyridyl)pyrazole and bimetallic 3-(2-pyridyl)pyrazolate complexes”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2012, 41, 7017-7025. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C2DT12388F>
- II.474 A.M. Kirillov*, Y.Y. Karabach, M.V. Kirillova, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Topologically Unique 2D Heterometallic Cu^{II}/Mg Coordination Polymer: Synthesis, Structural Features, and Catalytic Use in Alkane Hydrocarboxylation” *Cryst. Growth Des.*, 2012, 12 (3), 1069-1074. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/cg201459k>
- II.475 M.N. Kopylovich, M.J. Gajewska, K.T. Mahmudov, M.V. Kirillova, P.J. Figiel, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, B. Gil-Hernández, J. Sanchiz, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Copper(II) complexes of 3-(2-hydroxy-4-carboxyphenyl-hydrazon)pentane-2,4-dione as effective catalysts for the acid-free peroxidative alkane and aerobic benzyl alcohol oxidations", *New J. Chem.*, 2012, 36, 1646-1654. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C2NJ40210F>
- II.476 M.N. Kopylovich, T.C. O. Mac Leod, M. Haukka, G. I. Amanullayeva, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Aqueous soluble iron(III)-arylhydrazone- β -diketone complexes: structure and catalytic activity for the peroxidative oxidation of cyclohexane”, *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 2012, 115, 72-77. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jinorgbio.2012.05.008>
- II.477 B.G.M. Rocha, R. Wanke, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K.V. Luzyanin, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, P. Smolénski, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Reactivity of bulky tris(phenylpyrazolyl)methanesulfonate copper(I) complexes towards small unsaturated molecules”, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 2012, 714, 47-52. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2012.03.022>
- II.478 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Redox Potential Parameterization in Coordination Compounds with Polydentate Scorpionate and Benzene Ligands” *Electrochimica Acta*, 2012, 82, 478-483. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.electacta.2012.05.006>
- II.479 E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.L. Kuznetov, S.M.P.R.M. Cunha, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Acylated Cyanoimido-Complexes trans-[Mo(NCN){NCNC(O)R} (dppe)₂]Cl and their Reactions with Electrophiles: Chemical, Electrochemical and Theoretical Study”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2012, 41, 13876-13890. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C2DT30867C>
- II.480 K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Glucini, M. Renzi, K.C.P. Gabriel, M.N. Kopylovich, M. Sutradhar, F. Marchetti, C. Pettinari, S. Zamponi, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Water-soluble heterometallic copper(II)-sodium complex comprising arylhydrazone of barbituric acid as a ligand” *Inorg. Chem. Commun.*, 2012, 22, 187-189. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.inoche.2012.06.008>
- II.481 T.C.O. Mac Leod, M.N. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Copper(II) complexes of arylhydrazones of β -diketones immobilized on Zn-Al layered double hydroxides as effective recyclable catalysts for peroxidative oxidation of alkanes”, *Appl. Cat. A: Gen.*, 2012, 439, 15-23. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2012.06.032>

- II.482 J. Lasri, G. Gajewski M.F.C.Guedes da Silva, M.L. Kuznetsov, R.R Fernandes, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Solvent-Dependent Reactivities of Acyclic Nitrones with β -Diketones: Catalyst-free Syntheses of Endiones and Enones", *Tetrahedron*, 2012, 68, 7019-7027. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.tet.2012.06.086>
- II.483 P. A. Fatullayeva, Ajdar A. Medjidov, * A. M. Maharramov, A. V. Gurbanov, R. K. Askerov, K. Q. Rahimov, M. N. Kopylovich, K. T. Mahmudov, * A. J. L. Pombeiro, "New cobalt(II) and nickel(II) complexes of 2-hydroxy-benzyl derivatives of 4-aminoantipyrine", *Polyhedron*, 2012, 44, 72-76. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.poly.2012.06.061>
- II.484 E. B. Alegria, L. M Martins, M. V. Kirillova, A. J. L. Pombeiro,* "Baeyer-Villiger oxidation of ketones catalyzed by rhenium complexes bearing n- or oxo-ligands", *Appl. Cat. A:Gen.*, 2012, 443-444, 27-32. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2012.07.007>
- II.485 A. M. Kirillov,* M. Filipowicz, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, J. Kłak, P. Smolenski,* A. J. L. Pombeiro*, "Unprecedented Mixed-Valence Cu(I)/Cu(II) Complex Derived from N-Methyl-1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphaadamantane: Synthesis, Structural Features and Magnetic Properties", *Organometallics*, 2012, 31, 7921-7925. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om3005564>
- II.486 X. Shang, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, M. L. Kuznetsov, Q. Li, A. J.L. Pombeiro,* "Redox-Active Cytotoxic Diorganotin(IV) Cycloalkylhydroxamate Complexes with Different Ring Sizes: Reduction Behaviour and Theoretical Interpretation", *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 2012, 117, 147-156. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jinorgbio.2012.08.019>,
- II.487 J. Lasri, M. Kuznetsov, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, A. J. L. Pombeiro, "Pt^{II}-mediated imine-nitrile coupling leading to symmetrical (1,3,5,7,9-pentaaza-1,3,6,8-tetraenato)Pt(II) complexes containing the incorporated 1,3-diiminoisoindoline moiety", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2012, 51, 10774-10786. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic301176b>
- II.488 G. B. Shul'pin,* Y. N. Kozlov, L. S. Shul'pina, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Hydrocarbon oxygenation with Oxone catalyzed by complex $[Mn_2L_2O_3]^{2+}$ (L = 1,4,7-trimethyl-1,4,7-triazacyclononane) and oxalic acid", *Tetrahedron*, 2012, 68, 8589-8599. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.tet.2012.07.098>
- II.489 D.S. Nesterov, E.N. Chygorin, V.N. Kokozay,* V.V. Bon, R. Boča, Y.N. Kozlov, L. S. Shul'pina, J. Jezierska, A. Ozarowski, A.J.L. Pombeiro,* G.B. Shul'pin, "Heterometallic Co^{III}₄Fe^{III}₂ Schiff Base Complex: Structure, Electron Paramagnetic Resonance, and Alkane Oxidation Catalytic Activity", *Inorg.Chem.*, 2012, 51, 9110-9122. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic301460q>
- II.490 T.F.S. Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.R. Fernandes, A. Silva, P.M. Borralho, S. Santos, C.M.P. Rodrigues, A. J. L. Pombeiro,* "[Cobalt complexes bearing scorpionate ligands: synthesis, characterization, cytotoxicity and DNA cleavage](#)", *Dalton Trans.*, 2012, 41, 12888-12897. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c2dt11577h>
- II.491 M. Kandhavelu,* L. Paturu, A. Mizar, K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, M. Karp, O. Yli-Harja, A.J.L. Pombeiro,* A.S. Ribeiro, "Synthesis, characterization and antimicrobial activity of arylhydrazones of methylene active compounds", *Pharm. Chem. J.*, 2012, 46, 157-164. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11094-012-0751-y>
- II.492 M. Sutradhar, M. Kirillova, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "A Hexanuclear Mixed-valence Oxovanadium(IV,V) Complex as a Highly Efficient Alkane Oxidation Catalyst", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2012, 51, 11229-11231. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic3017062>
- II.493 K.T. Mahmudov,* R.A. Aliyeva, S.Z. Hamidov, F.M. Chyragov, S.R. Mardanova, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro,* "Preconcentration of Germanium(IV) on Styrene-Maleic Anhydride Copolymer Modified with Aminobenzoic Acids and Its

Spectrophotometric Determination with Bis(2,3,4-trihydroxyphenylazo)benzidine”, *American Journal of Analytical Chemistry*, 2012, 3, 790-799. <http://dx.doi.org/10.4236/ajac.2012.312105>

2013

- II.494 M.N. Kopylovich,*A. Mizar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,* T.C.O. Mac Leod, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro,* “Template Syntheses of Copper(II) Complexes from Arylhydrazones of Malononitrile and their Catalytic Activity towards Alcohol Oxidations and Nitroaldol Reaction. Hydrogen Bond Assisted Ligand Liberation and E/Z Isomerisation”, *Chem.-Eur. J.*, 2013, 19, 588-600. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.201203254>
- II.495 A.M. Ismiyev, A. M. Maharramov, R.A. Aliyeva, R. K. Askerov, K. T. Mahmudov,* M.N. Kopylovich, H. Naïli, A. J. L. Pombeiro, “Syntheses and some features of five new cyclohexane-1,3-dicarboxylates with multiple stereogenic centers”, *J. Mol. Struct.*, 2013, 1032, 83–87. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2012.08.006>
- II.496 K.T. Mahmudov, M. Haukka, M. Sutradhar, A. Mizar, M. N. Kopylovich,* A.J.L. Pombeiro* “1D Cu(II) coordination polymer derived from 2-(2-(2,4-dioxopentan-3-ylidene) hydrazinyl)benzenesulfonate chelator and pyrazine spacer”, *J. Mol. Struct.*, 2013, 1033, 127–130. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2012.08.012>
- II.497 H. Naïli,* F. Hajlaoui, T. Mhiri, T.C.O. Mac Leod, M.N. Kopylovich, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro,* “2-Dihydromethylpiperazinedium-M^{II} (M^{II} = Cu^{II}, Fe^{II}, Co^{II}, Zn^{II}) double sulfates and their catalytic activity in diastereoselective nitroaldol (Henry) reaction”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2013, 42, 399-406. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C2DT31300F>
- II.498 M.N. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Synthesis, structure and electrochemical behaviour of Na(I), Mg(II), Mn(II), Zn(II), Cd(II) and Ni(II) complexes of 3-(2-carboxyphenylhydrazono)pentane-2,4-dione”, *Polyhedron*, 2013, 50, 374-382. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.poly.2012.11.030>
- II.499 K.T. Mahmudov, X.I. Hasanov, A.M. Maharramov, A.N. Azizova, K.Q. Ragimov, R.K. Askerov, M.N. Kopylovich, Z. Ma, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “A hexanuclear metalacrown palladium(II) cluster derived from 2-mercaptoethanol”, *Inorg. Chem. Commun.*, 2013, 29, 37-39. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.inoche.2012.12.012>
- II.500 G.B. Shul’pin, M.V. Kirillova, L.S. Shul’pina, A.J.L. Pombeiro, E.E. Karslyan, Yu.N. Kozlov, “Mild oxidative alkane functionalization with peroxides in the presence of ferrocene”, *Cat. Commun.*, 2013, 31, 32–36. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.catcom.2012.11.003>
- II.501 T. F.S. Silva, T. C.O. Mac Leod, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.A. Schiavon, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Pyrazole ortho(pyrazolyl)ethanol oxo-vanadium(IV) complexes as homogeneous or supported catalysts for oxidation of cyclohexane under mild conditions”, *J. Mol. Cat. A: Chem.*, 2013, 367, 52-60. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molcata.2012.10.024>
- II.502 A.S. Novikov, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Theory of the formation and decomposition of N-heterocyclic aminoxy-carbenes through metal-assisted [2+3]-dipolar cycloaddition/retro-cycloaddition”, *Chem. Eur. J.*, 2013, 19, 2874-2888. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.201203098>
- II.503 X. Shang, T.F.S. Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, Q. Li, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Synthesis, characterization, electrochemical behavior and in vitro protein tyrosine kinase inhibitory activity of the cymene halogenobenzohydroxamate [Ru(eta-6-cymene)(BHA)Cl] complexes”, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 2013, 730, 137-143. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2012.12.013>

- II.504 M. Sutradhar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, D.S. Nesterov, J. Jezierska, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "1D coordination polymer with octahedral and square-planar nickel(II) centres", *Inorg. Chem. Commun.*, 2013, 29, 82-84. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.inoche.2012.12.008>
- II.505 M. Sutradhar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro "Synthesis and chemical reactivity of an Fe(III) metallacrown-6 towards *N*-donor Lewis bases", *Inorg. Chem. Commun.*, 2013, 30, 42-45. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.inoche.2013.01.017>
- II.506 S. Gupta, M.V. Kirillova, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J. L. Pombeiro "Highly efficient divanadium(V) pre-catalyst for mild oxidation of liquid and gaseous alkanes" *Applied Catalysis A: General*, 2013, 460-461, 82-89. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2013.03.034>
- II.507 A. Soroceanu, M. Cazacu, S. Shova, C. Turta, J. Kozisek, M. Gall, M. Breza, P. Rapta, T.C.O. MacLeod, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J. Telsler, A.A. Dobrov, V.B. Arion, "Copper(II) Complexes with Schiff Bases Containing a Disiloxane Unit: Synthesis, Structure, Bonding Features and Catalytic Activity for Aerobic Oxidation of Benzyl Alcohol", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2013, 1458-1474. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201201080>
- II.508 J.A.S. Coelho, A.F. Trindade, R. Wanke, B.G.M. Rocha, L.F. Veiros, P.M.P. Gois, A.J.L. Pombeiro, C.A.M. Afonso, "N-Heterocyclic Carbene Dirhodium(II) Complexes as Catalysts for Allylic and Benzylic Oxidations", *Eur. J. Org. Chem.*, 2013, 1471-1478. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejoc.201201300>
- II.509 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E. C. B. A. Alegria, P. Smolenski, M. L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, Oxorhenium Complexes Bearing the Water-Soluble Tris(pyrazol-1-yl)methanesulfonate, 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane, or Related Ligands, as Catalysts for Baeyer-Villiger Oxidation of Ketones, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2013, 52, 4534-4546. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic400024r>
- II.510 Z. Ma,* W. Lu, B. Liang, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "[Synthesis, characterization, photoluminescent and thermal properties of zinc\(II\) 4'-phenyl-terpyridine compounds](#)", *New J. Chem.*, 2013, 37, 1529-1537. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c3nj41176a>
- II.511 K. Mahmudov, M. N. Kopylovich,* M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,* G.S. Mahmudova, M. Sutradhar, A.J.L. Pombeiro,* "Copper(II) and cobalt(II,III) complexes of new carboxylic-functionalized arylhydrazone of 5,5-dimethylcyclohexane-1,3-dione", *Polyhedron*, 2013, 60, 78-84. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.poly.2013.05.027>
- II.512 K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich,* M. Haukka, G.S. Mahmudova, E. F. Esmaila, F. M. Chyragov, A. J.L. Pombeiro,* "Aqua complex of iron(III) and 5-chloro-3-(2-(4,4-dimethyl-2,6-dioxocyclohexylidene) hydrazinyl)-2-hydroxybenzenesulfonate: Structure and catalytic activity in Henry reaction", *J. Mol. Struct.*, 2013, 1048, 108-112. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2013.05.041>
- II.513 L.M.D.R.S. Martins,* A. Martins, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.P. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Efficient cyclohexane oxidation with hydrogen peroxide catalysed by a C-scorpionate iron(II) complex immobilized on desilicated MOR zeolite", *Appl. Cat. A: General*, 2013, 464-465, 43-50. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2013.05.022>
- II.514 T.F.S. Silva, P. Smoleński, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.R. Fernandes, D. Luis, A. Silva, S. Santos, P.M. Borralho, C.M.P. Rodrigues, A.J.L. Pombeiro "Cobalt and zinc compounds bearing 1,10-phenanthroline-5,6-dione or 1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphaadamantane derivatives: synthesis, characterization, cytotoxicity and cell selectivity studies" *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.* 2013, 3651-3658. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201300197>
- II.515 M. Sutradhar, N. V. Shvydkiy, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.V. Kirillova, Y.N. Kozlov, A.J.L. Pombeiro,* G.B. Shul'pin,* "New binuclear Oxovanadium(V) Complex as a

- Catalyst in Combination with Pyrazinecarboxylic acid (PCA) for Efficient Alkane Oxygenation by H₂O₂, *Dalton Trans.*, 2013, **42**, 11791-11803.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c3dt50584g>
- II.516 S. Gupta, M. Kirillova, M.F. Guedes da Silva*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, A. Kirillov*, "Alkali Metal Directed Assembly of Heterometallic V/M (M = Na, K, Cs) Coordination Polymers: Structures, Topological Analysis, and Oxidation Catalytic Properties", *Inorg. Chem.*, **2013**, *52*, 8601-8611. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic400743h>
- II.517 E.E. Karslyan, L.S. Shul'pina, Y.N. Kozlov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, G.B. Shul'pin*, "Oxygenation of saturated and aromatic hydrocarbons with H₂O₂ catalyzed by the carbonyl thiophenolate iron complex (OC)₃Fe(PhS)₂Fe(CO)₃", *Catal. Today*, 2013, *218*, 93-98. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cattod.2013.04.030>
- II.518 V. Arion, S. Platzler, P. Rapta, P. Machata, M. Breza, D. Vegh, L. Dunsch, J. Telsler, S. Shova, T. Mac Leod, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Marked stabilization of redox states and enhanced catalytic activity in galactose oxidase models based on transition metal S-methylisothiosemicarbazones with -SR group in ortho-position to the phenolic oxygen", *Inorg. Chem.*, **2013**, *52*, 7524-7540. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic4004966>
- II.519 P. Smoleński*, M. V. Kirillova, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Isomerization and controlled condensation in aqueous medium of allyl alcohol catalysed by new water-soluble rhodium complexes with 1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphaadamantane (PTA)", *Dalton Trans.*, 2013, *42*, 10867-10874. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c3dt50992c>
- II.520 A.S. Novikov, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, N.A. Bokach, G.B. Shul'pin, "Generation of HO Radical from Hydrogen Peroxide Catalyzed by Aqua Complexes of the Group III Metals [M(H₂O)_n]³⁺ (M = Ga, In, Sc, Y, or La): A Theoretical Study", *ACS Catal.*, 2013, *3*, 1195-1208. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/cs400155g>
- II.521 M. Peixoto de Almeida, L.M.D.R.S. Martins,* S.A.C. Carabineiro,* T. Lauterbach, F. Rominger, A.S.K. Hashmi, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J.L. Figueiredo, "Homogeneous and Heterogenised New Gold C-scorpionate Complexes as Catalysts for Cyclohexane Oxidation", *Catal. Sci. Technol.*, 2013, *3*, 3056-3069. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c3cy00552f>
- II.522 K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,* A.M. Kirillov, M.N. Kopylovich,* A. Mizar, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Structural Versatility of Alkali Metal Coordination Polymers Driven by Arylhydrazones of β-Diketones", *Cryst. Growth Des.*, 2013, *13*, 5076-5084. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/cg401238h>
- II.523 M. Sutradhar, M.V. Kirillova, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C.-M. Liu, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Tautomeric effect of hydrazone Schiff bases in tetranuclear Cu(II) complexes: magnetism and catalytic activity towards mild hydrocarboxylation of alkanes", *Dalton Trans.*, 2013, *42*, 16578-16587. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C3DT52453A>
- II.524** L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M. Peixoto de Almeida, S.A.C. Carabineiro, J.L. Figueiredo, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Heterogenisation of a C-scorpionate Fe(II) complex in carbon materials for cyclohexane oxidation with hydrogen peroxide", *ChemCatChem*, 2013, *5*, 3847-3856. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/cctc.201300432>
- II.525 S.A.C. Carabineiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M. Avalos-Borja, J.G. Buijnsters, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J.L. Figueiredo, "Gold Nanoparticles Supported on Carbon Materials for Cyclohexane Oxidation with Hydrogen Peroxide", *Appl. Cat. A: General*, 2013, *467*, 279-290. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2013.07.035>
- II.526 A. Silva, D. Luís, S. Santos, J. Silva, A.S. Mendo, L. Coito, T.F.S. Silva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, P. Borralho, C.M. Rodrigues, G. Cabral, P. Videira, C. Monteiro, A.R. Fernandes, "Biological characterization of the antiproliferative potential of Co(II) and Sn(IV) coordination compounds in human

- cancer cell lines: a comparative proteomic approach*”, *Drug Metabolism and Drug Interactions*, 2013, 28, 167-176. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1515/dmdi-2013-0015>
- II.527 M.N.M. Milunovic, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, R. Krachler, G. Trettenhahn, C. Turta, S. Shova, V.B. Arion, “Hexanuclear and Undecanuclear Iron(III) Carboxylates as Catalyst Precursors for Cyclohexane Oxidation”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2013, 42, 14388-14401. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c3dt50966d>
- II.528 S.W. Jaros, P. Smoleński, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Florek, J. Król, Z. Staroniewicz, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.M. Kirillov, “New silver BioMOFs driven by 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane-7-sulfide (PTA=S): synthesis, topological analysis and antimicrobial activity”, *CrystEngComm.*, 2013, 13, 8060-8064. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c3ce40913a>
- II.529 O.V. Nesterova, E.N. Chygorin, V.N. Kokozay, V.V. Bon, I.V. Omelchenko, O.V. Shishkin, J. Titiš, R. Boča, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A. Ozarowski, “Magnetic, high-field EPR studies and catalytic activity of Schiff base tetranuclear Cu(II)2Fe(III)2 complexes obtained by direct synthesis”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2013, 42, 16909-16919. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c3dt51800k>
- II.530 A. Jana, S. Konar, K. Das, S. Ray, J.A. Golen, A.L. Rheingold, M.S. El Fallah, S. Mukherjee, S. Gupta, A.J.L. Pombeiro, S. K. Kar, “A [2 x 2] Cu-4 molecular grid and a Mn-5 cluster derived from a 1-(2-pyridyl)pyrazole based polytopic ligand - Synthesis, structure, magnetic properties and catalytic activity in the allylic oxidation of cyclohexene”, *Polyhedron*, 2013, 62, 51-60. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.poly.2013.05.056>
- 2014**
- II.531 B.G. Rocha, E.A. Valishina, R.S. Chay, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, T.M. Buslaeva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, K.Y. Kukushkin, K. Luzyanin “ADC-metal complexes as effective catalysts for hydrosilylation of alkynes” *J. Catalysis*, 2014, 309, 79-86. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jcat.2013.09.003>
- II.532 O.V. Nesterova, M.V. Kirillova, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, R. Boča, A.J.L. Pombeiro “How to Force a Classical Chelating Ligand to a Metal Non-Chelating Bridge: the Observation of a Rare Coordination Mode of Diethanolamine in the 1D Complex {[Cu₂(Piv)₄(H₃tBuDea)](Piv)}_n” *CrystEngComm*. 2014, **16**, 775-783. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C3CE41657G>
- II.533 T.F.S. Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.R. Fernandes, A. Silva, C.-J. Pan, J.-F. Lee, B.J. Hwang, A.J.L. Pombeiro “Cobalt complexes with pyrazole ligands as catalysts for the peroxidative oxidation of cyclohexane. XAS studies and biological applications”, *Chemistry – An Asian Journal*, 2014, 9, 1132-1143. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/asia.201301331>
- II.534 K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A. Mizar, M.N. Kopylovich, A.R. Fernandes, A. Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro “Di- and triorganotin(IV) complexes of arylhydrazones of methylene active compounds and their antiproliferative activity” *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 2014, 760, 67-73. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2013.12.019>
- II.535 Z. Ma, L. Wei, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Synthesis and characterization of copper(II) 4'-phenyl-terpyridine compounds and catalytic application for aerobic oxidation of benzylic alcohols”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2014, **43**, 4048-4058. (First published online 24 Dec 2013) <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c3dt53054j>

- II.536 M. Sutradhar, L. M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, E.C.B.A. Alegria, C.-M. Liu, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Dinuclear Mn(II,II) complexes: magnetic properties and microwave assisted oxidation of alcohols” *Dalton Trans.*, 2014, **43**, 3966-3977.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c3dt52774c>
- II.537 M. Alexandru, M. Cazacu, A. Arvinte, S. Shova, C. Turta, B.C. Simionescu, A. Dobrov, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A. J.L. Pombeiro, V.B. Arion, “*m*-Chlorido-bridged dimanganese(II) complexes of the Schiff base derived from [2+2]condensation of 2,6-diformyl-4-methylphenol and 1,3-bis(3-aminopropyl)tetramethyldisiloxane: Structure, Magnetism, Electrochemical Behaviour and Catalytic Oxidation of Secondary Alcohols”, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2014, 120-131.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201300969>
- II.538 D.S. Nesterov, J. Jezierska, O.V. Nesterova, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A. Ozarowski, “An unprecedented octanuclear copper core with C_3 symmetry and paramagnetic ground state”, *Chem. Commun*, 2014, **50**, 3431-3434. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C3CC48107G>
- II.539 M.N. Kopylovich, K.T. Mahmudov, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Metal-free regioselective C–C bond cleavage in 1,3,5-triazine derivatives of β -diketones”, *New J. Chem.*, 2014, **38**, 495-498. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C3NJ01292A>
- II.540 M. Arroyo, P. Gómez-Iglesias, N. Antón, R. García-Rodríguez, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, D. Miguel, F. Villafañe, “Homo- and Heteropolymetallic 3-(2-Pyridyl)pyrazolate Manganese and Rhenium Complexes”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2014, **43**, 4009-4020. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c3dt53439a>
- II.541 P. Nunes, N.V. Nagy, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, I. Correia, “The solvation and electrochemical behaviour of copper acetylacetonate complexes in ionic liquids”, *J. Mol. Struct.*, 2014, **1060**, 142-149. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2013.12.025>
- II.542 P. Nunes, N.V. Nagy, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, I. Correia, “The solvation and redox behaviour of mixed ligand copper(II) complexes of acetylacetonate and aromatic diimines in ionic liquids”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2014, **409**, 465-471.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2013.09.040>
- II.543 S. Orbisaglia, C. Di Nicola, F. Marchetti, C. Pettinari, R. Pettinari, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, B.G.M. Rocha, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, B.W. Skelton, A.N. Sobolev, A.H. White, “Novel (arene)Ru(II) complexes with halogen-substituted bis- and tris-(pyrazol-1-yl)borate ligands”, *Chem. Eur. J.*, 2014, **20**, 3688-3704. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.201304406>
- II.544 A. Karnakar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Zinc Metal Organic Frameworks: Efficient Catalysts for Diastereoselective Henry Reaction and Transesterification”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2014, **43**, 7795-7810.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c4dt00219a>
- II.545 A. Sabbatini, L.M.D.R.S. Martins,* K.T. Mahmudov,* M.N. Kopylovich, M.G.B. Drew, C. Pettinari, A.J.L. Pombeiro,* “Microwave-assisted and solvent-free peroxidative oxidation of 1-phenylethanol to acetophenone with a Cu^{II} -TEMPO catalytic system”, *Cat. Commun.*, 2014, **48**, 69–72.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.catcom.2014.01.024>
- II.546 I. Gryca, B. Machura,* J.G. Małecki, L.S. Shul'pina, A.J.L. Pombeiro, G.B. Shul'pin,* “New *p*-tolylimido rhenium(V) complexes with carboxylate-based ligands: synthesis, structures and their catalytic potential in oxidations with peroxides”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2014, **43**, 5759-5776. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C3DT53511H>
- II.547 S.K. Das, S. Mukherjee, L.M.F. Lopes, L.M. Ilharco, A.M. Ferraria, A.M. Botelho do Rego, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Synthesis, characterization and heterogeneous catalytic application of copper integrated mesoporous matrices”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2014, **43**, 3215-3226. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C3DT52510D>

- II.548 M.L. Kuznetsov,* F.A. Teixeira, N.A. Bokach, A.J.L. Pombeiro, G.B. Shul'pin, "Radical decomposition of hydrogen peroxide catalyzed by aqua complexes $[M(H_2O)_n]^{2+}$ (M = Be, Zn, Cd)", *J. Cat.*, 2014, *313*, 135-148.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jcat.2014.03.010>
- II.549 R. Nasani, M. Saha, S.M. Mobin, L.M.D.R.S. Martins,* A.J.L. Pombeiro,* A.M. Kirillov, S. Mukhopadhyay*, "Copper-organic frameworks assembled from in situ generated 5-(4-pyridyl)tetrazole building blocks: synthesis, structural features, topological analysis and catalytic oxidation of alcohols", *Dalton Trans.*, 2014, *43*, 9944-9954. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c4dt00531g>
- II.550 S. Anbu, R. Ravishankaran, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.A. Karande, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Differentially Selective Chemosensor with Fluorescence Off-On Responses on Cu^{2+} and Zn^{2+} Ions in Aqueous Media and Applications in Pyrophosphate Sensing, Live Cell Imaging, and Cytotoxicity", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2014, *53*, 6655-6664.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic500313m>
- II.551 D. V. Luis, J. Silva, A.I. Tomaz, R.F.M. de Almeida, M. Larginho, P.V. Baptista, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, T.F.S. Silva, P.M. Borralho, C.M.P. Rodrigues, A.S. Rodrigues, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.R. Fernandes*, "Insights into the mechanisms underlying the antiproliferative potential of a Co(II) coordination compound bearing 1,10-phenanthroline-5,6-dione: DNA and protein interaction studies", *J. Biol. Inorg. Chem.*, 2014, *19*, 787-803. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00775-014-1110-0>
- II.552 A. Karmakar,* S. Hazra, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis, structure and catalytic applications of amidoterephthalate copper complexes in the diastereoselective Henry reaction in aqueous medium", *New J. Chem.*, 2014, *38*, 4837-4846. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c4nj00878b>
- II.553 M.M. Vinogradov, Y.N. Kozlov, D.S. Nesterov, L.S. Shul'pina, A.J.L. Pombeiro, G. B. Shul'pin*, "Oxidation of hydrocarbons with H_2O_2/O_2 catalyzed by osmium complexes containing *p*-cymene ligands in acetonitrile", *Catal. Sci. Technol.*, 2014, *4*, 3214-3226. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C4CY00492B>
- II.554 K. T. Mahmudov,* M. N. Kopylovich,* M. F. C. Guedes da Silva,* A. J. L. Pombeiro* "Interplay between Resonance Assisted Hydrogen Bonding and Coordination in Sulfo-functionalized Arylhydrazones of Active Methylene Compounds", *ChemPlusChem*, 2014, *79*, 1523-1531.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/cplu.201402088>
- II.555 N.Q. Shixaliyev, A.V. Gurbanov, A.M. Maharramov, K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich,* L.M.D.R.S. Martins,* V.M. Muzalevskiy, V.G. Nenajdenko, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Halogen-bonded tris(2,4-bis(trichloromethyl)-1,3,5-triazapentadienato)-M(III) [M = Mn, Fe, Co] complexes and their catalytic activity in the peroxidative oxidation of 1-phenylethanol to acetophenone", *New J. Chem.*, 2014, *38*, 4807-4815.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c4nj00797b>
- II.556 R. Jlassi, A.P. Ribeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, K.T. Mahmudov*, M.N. Kopylovich, T.B. Anisimova, H. Naïli, G.A.O. Tiago, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Polynuclear Copper(II) Complexes as Catalysts for the Peroxidative Oxidation of Cyclohexane in Room Temperature Ionic Liquid Medium", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2014, 4541-4550.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201402352>
- II.557 T. B. Anisimova, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva,* V. Yu. Kukushkin, A. J. L. Pombeiro,* K. V. Luzyanin,* "Metal-mediated coupling of amino acid esters with isocyanides leading to new chiral acyclic aminocarbene complexes", *Dalton Trans.* 2014, *43*, 15861-15871.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C4DT01917B>
- II.558 B.G.M. Rocha, T.C.O. Mac Leod, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,* K.V. Kuzyanin, L.M.D.R.S. Martins,* A.J.L. Pombeiro* " Ni^{II} , Cu^{II} and Zn^{II} complexes with a Sterically

- Hindered Scorpionate Ligand (TpmsPh) and Catalytic Application in the Diastereoselective Nitroaldol (Henry) Reaction”, *Dalton Trans.* 2014, **43**, 15192-15200. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C4DT01509F>
- II.559 S. Hazra, A. Karmakar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L. Dlháň, R. Boča, A.J.L. Pombeiro,* “Dinuclear Based Polymeric Copper(II) Complexes Derived from a Schiff Base Ligand: Effect of Secondary Bridging Moieties on Geometrical Orientation and Magnetic Properties”, *Inorg. Chem. Commun.* 2014, 113-117. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.inoche.2014.05.025>
- II.560 S. Anbu,* A. Paul, R. Ravishankaran, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,* A.A. Karande, A. J. L. Pombeiro, “Phenyl carbohydrazone conjugated 2-oxoindoline as a new scaffold that augments the DNA and BSA binding affinity and anti-proliferative activity of a 1,10-phenanthroline based copper(II) complex”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2014, 183-193. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2014.07.016>
- II.561 J. Silva, A.S. Rodrigues, P.A. Videira, J. Lasri, A.J. Charmier, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.R. Fernandes,* “Characterization of the antiproliferative potential and biological targets of a *trans* ketoimine platinum complex”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2014, **423**, 156-167. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2014.07.067>
- II.562 M. Sutradhar,* M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,* A.J.L. Pombeiro,* “A new cyclic binuclear Ni(II) complex as a catalyst towards nitroaldol (Henry) reaction”, *Cat. Commun.*, 2014, **57**, 103-106. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.catcom.2014.08.013>
- II.563 K. Mamudov, M. Kopylovich, A. Sabbatini, M. Drew, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, C. Pettinari, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Cooperative Metal-Ligand Assisted E/Z Isomerization and Cyano Activation at Cu^{II} and Co^{II} Complexes of Arylhydrazones of Active Methylene Nitriles”, *Inorg. Chem.*, **2014**, **53**, 9946-9958. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic501704g>
- II.564 S. Jaros, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, M. Florek, P. Smoleński, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A. Kirillov*, "Aliphatic Dicarboxylate Directed Assembly of Silver(I)-1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane Coordination Networks: Topological Versatility and Antimicrobial Activity". *Cryst. Grow. Des.* 2014, **14**, 5408-5417. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/cg500557r>
- II.565 J. Sedlacek, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, P. Danek, A.J.L. Pombeiro, B. Cvek, "Diethyldithiocarbamate complexes with metals used as food supplements show different effects in cancer cells", *J. App. Biomed.*, 2014, **12**, 301-308. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jab.2014.04.002>
- II.566 M.-F. Zaltariov, M. Alexandru, M. Cazacu, S. Shova, G. Novitchi, C. Train, A. Dobrov, M.V. Kirillova, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.B. Arion, “Tetranuclear Copper(II) Complexes with Macrocyclic and Open-Chain Disiloxane Ligands as Catalyst Precursors for Hydrocarboxylation and Oxidation of Alkanes and 1-Phenylethanol”, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.* 2014, 4946–4956. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201402578>
- II.567 E. Valishina, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva.; M. Kinzhalov, T. Buslaeva, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V. Boyarskiy, V. Kukushkin, K. Luzyanin, "Palladium-ADC complexes as efficient catalysts in copper-free and room temperature Sonogashira coupling" *J. Mol. Cat. A: Chem.* 2014, **395**, 162-171. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molcata.2014.08.018>
- II.568 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, C. Pettinari, F. Marchetti, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, Electrochemical Properties of (η⁵-C₅Me₅)-Rhodium and -Iridium Complexes Containing Bis(pyrazolyl)alkane Ligands, *Port. Electrochim. Acta*, 2014, **32**, 253-260.
- II.569 S. Hazra, S. Mukherjee, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “A Cyclic Tetranuclear Cuboid Type Copper(II) Complex Doubly Supported by Cyclohexane-1,4-Dicarboxylate: Molecular and Supramolecular Structure and Cyclohexane Oxidation Activity”, *RSC Advances*, 2014, **4**, 48449-48457. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c4ra06986b>

2015

- II.570 S. Anbu, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Catalytic activity of a benzoyl hydrazone based new dimeric dicopper(II) complex in catechol and alcohol oxidation reactions”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2015, 431, 139–144.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2014.11.038>
- II.571 D.S. Nesterov, O.V. Nesterova, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro* “Catalytic Behaviour of a Novel Fe(III) Schiff Base Complex in the Mild Oxidation of Cyclohexane”, *Cat. Sci. Technol.*, 2015, 5, 1801-1812.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C4CY00888J>
- II.572 P. Smoleński*, C. Pettinari*, F. Marchetti, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, G. Lupidi, G.V.B. Patzmay, D. Petrelli, L. Vitali, A.J.L. Pombeiro “Syntheses, Structure and antimicrobial activity of New remarkably light-stable and water-soluble Tris(pyrazolyl)methanesulfonate Silver(I) Derivatives of N-methyl-1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane salt - [mPTA]BF₄”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2015, 5, 434-440.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic501855k>
- II.573 M. Sutradhar, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro* “Oxidovanadium complexes with tridentate arylhydrazone as catalyst precursors for solvent-free microwave-assisted oxidation of alcohols”, *Applied Catalysis A-General*, 2015, 493, 50-57. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2015.01.005>
- II.574 Z. Ma*, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, A.J.L. Pombeiro "Silver Coordination Polymers with Tri- and Hexacyanoethyl-functionalized Macrocyclic Ligands", *Dalton Trans.*, 2015, 44, 1388-1396.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C4DT02604G>
- II.575 A. Karmakar*, S. Hazra, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, A.J.L. Pombeiro* “Synthesis, Structure and Catalytic Application of Lead(II) Complexes in Cyanosilylation Reaction”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2015, 44, 268-280.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C4DT02316A>
- II.576 K.T. Mahmudov,* M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,* M. Sutradhar, M.N. Kopylovich, F.E. Huseynov, N.T. Shamilov A.A. Voronina, T.M. Buslaeva, A.J.L. Pombeiro* “Lanthanide Derivatives Comprising Arylhydrazones of β-Diketones: Cooperative E/Z Isomerization and Catalytic Activity in Nitroaldol Reaction”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2015, 44, 5602-5610. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C4DT03788J>
- II.577 B.G.M. Rocha, M.L. Kuznetsov,* Y.N. Kozlov A.J.L. Pombeiro, G.B. Shul'pin “Simple soluble Bi(III) salts as efficient catalysts for the oxidation of alkanes with H₂O₂”, *Cat. Sci. Technol.*, 2015, 5, 2174-2187. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C4CY01651C>
- II.578 M.M. Vinogradov, Y.N. Kozlov, A.N. Bilyachenko, D.S. Nesterov, L.S. Shul'pina, Y.V. Zubavichus, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.M. Levitsky, A.I. Yalymov, G.B. Shul'pin, “Alkane oxidation with peroxides catalyzed by cage-like copper(II) silsesquioxanes”, *New J. Chem.*, 2015, 39, 187-199. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c4nj01163e>
- II.579 A. Karmakar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,* S. Hazra, A.J.L. Pombeiro,* “Zinc Amidoisophthalate Complexes and their Catalytic Application in Diastereoselective Henry Reaction”, *New Journal of Chemistry*, 2015, 39, 3004-3014.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c4nj02371d>
- II.580 S. Anbu, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Catalytic activity of a benzoyl hydrazone based dimeric dicopper(II) complex in catechol and alcohol oxidation reactions”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2015, 431, 139-144.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2014.11.038>
- II.581 S. Anbu, S. Kamalraj, A. Paul, C. Jayabaskaran, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “The phenanthroimidazole-based dizinc(II) complex as a fluorescent probe for the pyrophosphate ion as generated in polymerase chain reactions and pyrosequencing”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2015, 44, 3930-3933. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C4DT03590A>

- II.582 E.C.B.A Alegria, S. Anbu, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electrochemical Properties of Robson type macrocyclic dicopper(II) complexes", *Port. Electrochim. Acta*, 2015, 33, 201-207.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.4152/pea.201504201>
- II.583 S. Hazra, S., M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A. Karmakar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "1D hacksaw chain bipyridine-sulfonate Schiff base-dicopper(II) as a host for variable solvent guests", *RSC Adv.*, 2015, 5, 28070-28079. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c5ra03126e>
- II.584 S. Hazra, A. Karmakar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.Dlhan, R. Boca, A.J.L.Pombeiro, "Sulfonated Schiff base dinuclear and polymeric copper(II) complexes: crystal structures, magnetic properties and catalytic application in Henry reaction", *New J. Chem.*, 2015, 39, 3424-3434. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c5nj00330j>
- II.585 S. Hazra, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Sulfonated Schiff base copper(II) complexes as efficient and selective catalysts in alcohol oxidation: syntheses and crystal structures", *RSC Adv.*, 2015, 5, 90079-90088. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C5RA19498A>
- II.586 A. Karmakar, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, S. Hazra, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Solvent-Free Microwave-Assisted Peroxidative Oxidation of Alcohols Catalyzed by Iron(III)-TEMPO Catalytic Systems", *Cat. Lett.*, 2015, 145, 2066-2076. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10562-015-1616-2>
- II.587 A. Karmakar, G.M.D.M. Rubio, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, S. Hazra, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Solvent-Dependent Structural Variation of Zinc(II) Coordination Polymers and Their Catalytic Activity in the Knoevenagel Condensation Reaction", *Cryst. Growth & Des.*, 2015, 15, 4185-4197. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.cgd.5b00948>
- II.588 M.L. Kuznetsov, B.G.M. Rocha, A.J.L. Pombeiro, G.B. Shul'pin, "Oxidation of Olefins with Hydrogen Peroxide Catalyzed by Bismuth Salts: a Mechanistic Study", *ACS Catal.*, 2015, 5, 3823-3835. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acscatal.5b00077>
- II.589 K.T. Mahmudov, M. Sutradhar, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A. Ribera, A.V.M. Nunes, S.I. Gahramanova, F. Marchetti, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Mn(II) and Cu(II) complexes with arylhydrazones of active methylene compounds as effective heterogeneous catalysts for solvent- and additive-free microwave-assisted peroxidative oxidation of alcohols", *RSC Adv.*, 2015, 5, 25979-25987. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C5RA02667A>
- II.590 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, R. Nasani, M. Saha, S.M. Mobin, S. Mukhopadhyay, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Greener selective cycloalkane oxidation with hydrogen peroxide catalyzed by copper-5-(4-pyridyl)tetrazolate metal-organic frameworks", *Molecules*, 2015, 20, 19203-19220 (Special Issue on "Metal Mediated Activation of Small Molecules") <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/molecules201019203>
- II.591 A.S. Mendo, S. Figueiredo, C. Roma-Rodrigues, P.A. Videira, Z. Ma, M. Diniz, M. Larginho, P.M. Costa, A.J.L. Pombeiro, P.V. Baptista, A.R. Fernandes, "Characterization of antiproliferative potential and biological targets of a copper compound containing 4'-phenyl terpyridine", *J. Biol. Inorg. Chem.*, 2015, 20, 935-948. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00775-015-1277-z>
- II.592 O.V. Nesterova, E.N. Chygorin, V.N. Kokozay, I.V. Omelchenko, O.V. Shishkin, R. Boca, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "A self-assembled octanuclear complex bearing the uncommon close-packed {Fe₄Mn₄(μ₄-O)(4)(μ-O)(4)} molecular core", *Dalton Trans.*, 2015, 44, 14918-14924. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c5dt02076j>
- II.593 J. Palmucci, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, F. Marchetti, C. Pettinari, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Arylhydrazones of Barbituric Acid: synthesis, coordination ability and catalytic activity of their Co(II), Co(II/III) and Cu(II) complexes toward peroxidative oxidation of alkanes", *RSC Adv.*, 2015, 5, 84142-84152. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c5ra14078a>

- II.594 A. Paul, S. Anbu, G. Sharma, M.L. Kuznetsov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, B. Koch, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Intracellular detection of Cu²⁺ and S²⁻ ions through a quinazoline functionalized benzimidazole-based new fluorogenic differential chemosensor", *Dalton Trans.*, 2015, 44, 16953-16964. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C5DT02662H>
- II.595 A. Paul, S. Anbu, G. Sharma, M.L. Kuznetsov, B. Koch, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis, DNA binding, cellular DNA lesion and cytotoxicity of a series of new benzimidazole-based Schiff base copper(II) complexes", *Dalton Trans.*, 2015, 44, 19983-19996. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C5DT02880A>
- II.596 A. Paul, A. Karmakar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Amide functionalized metal-organic frameworks for diastereoselective nitroaldol (Henry) reaction in aqueous medium", *RSC Adv.*, 2015, 5, 87400-87410. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c5ra14637b>
- II.597 A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, S. Hazra, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Catalytic Oxidation of Cyclohexane with Hydrogen Peroxide and a Tetracopper(II) Complex in an Ionic Liquid", *C. R. Chim.*, 2015, 18, 758-765. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.crci.2015.03.018>
- II.598 M. Sutradhar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, K.T. Mahmudov C.M. Liu, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Trinuclear Cu(II) structural isomers: coordination, magnetism, electrochemistry and catalytic activity towards oxidation of alkanes", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2015, 3959-3969. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201500440>
- II.599 I. Timokhin, C. Pettinari, F. Marchetti, R. Pettinari, F. Condello, S. Galli, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Novel Coordination Polymers with (Pyrazolato)-based Tectons: Catalytic Activity in the Peroxidative Oxidation of Alcohols and Cyclohexane", *Cryst. Growth Des.*, 2015, 15, 2303-2317. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.cgd.5b00083>
- II.600 X. Shang, B. Zhao, G. Xiang, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Dimeric diorganotin(IV) complexes with arylhydrazones of beta-diketones: synthesis, structures, cytotoxicity and apoptosis properties", *RSC Adv.*, 2015, 5, 45053-45060. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c5ra06658a>
- 2016**
- II.601 M. Domarus, M.L. Kuznetsov, J. Marçalo, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J.A.L. da Silva, "[Amavadin and homologues as mediators of water oxidation](#)", *Angew. Chem. - Intern. Ed.*, 2016, 55, 1489-1492. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/anie.201509604>
- II.602 T.F.S. Silva*, B.G.M. Rocha, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "V(IV), Fe(II), Ni(II) and Cu(II) complexes bearing 2,2,2-tris(pyrazol-1-yl)ethyl methanesulfonate: application as catalysts for the cyclooctane oxidation", *New J. Chem.*, 2016, 40, 528-537. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c5nj01865j>
- II.603 C.A. Montoya, C.F. Gomez, A.B. Paninho, A.V.M. Nunes, K.T. Mahmudov, V. Najdanovic-Visak, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.N. da Ponte, "Cyclic carbonate synthesis from CO₂ and epoxides using zinc(II) complexes of arylhydrazones of beta-diketones", *J. Catal.*, 2016, 335, 135-140. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jcat.2015.12.027>
- II.604 S.W. Jaros, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J. Krol, M.C. Oliveira, P. Smolenski, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.M. Kirillov, "Bioactive Silver-Organic Networks Assembled from 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane and Flexible Cyclohexanecarboxylate Blocks", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2016, 55, 1486-1496. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.5b02235>
- II.605 M. Sutradhar, A.R. Fernandes, J. Silva, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Water soluble heterometallic potassium-dioxidovanadium(V) complexes as potential antiproliferative agents", *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 2016, 155, 17-25. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jinorgbio.2015.11.010>

- II.606 A. Karmakar, S. Hazra, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A. Paul, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Nanoporous lanthanide metal-organic frameworks as efficient heterogeneous catalysts for the Henry reaction", *Cryst. Eng. Comm.*, 2016, 18, 1337-1349. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C5CE01456E>
- II.607 J. Palmucci, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, F. Marchetti, C. Pettinari, D. Petrelli, L.A. Vitali, L. Quassinti, M. Bramucci, G. Lupidi, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "DNA and BSA binding, anticancer and antimicrobial properties of Co(II), Co(II/III), Cu(II) and Ag(I) complexes of arylhydrazones of barbituric acid", *RSC Adv.*, 2016, 6, 4237-4249. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c5ra20157h>
- II.608 M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A. Alegria, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Iron(III) and cobalt(III) complexes with both tautomeric (keto and enol) forms of aroylhydrazone ligands: catalysts for the microwave assisted oxidation of alcohols", *RSC Adv.*, 2016, 6, 8079-8088. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c5ra25774c>
- II.609 M.A. Kinzhalov, A.S. Novikov, K.V. Luzyanin, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Yu. Kukushkin, "Pd(II) mediated integration of isocyanides and azide ions might proceed via formal 1,3-dipolar cycloaddition between RNC ligands and uncomplexed azide", *New J. Chem.*, 2016, 10, 521-527. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c5nj02564h>
- II.610 Z. Ma,* B. Zhang, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,* J. Silva, A.S. Mendo, P. Viana Baptista, A.R. Fernandes,* A.J.L. Pombeiro "Synthesis, Characterization, Thermal Properties and Antiproliferative Potential of Copper(II) 4'-phenyl-terpyridine Compounds" *Dalton Trans.*, 2016, 45, 5339-5355. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C5DT02744F>
- II.611 A. Karmakar,* A. Paul, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,* A.J.L. Pombeiro "pH dependent synthesis of Zn(II) and Cd(II) coordination polymers with dicarboxyl-functionalized arylhydrazone of barbituric acid: photoluminescence properties and catalysts for Knoevenagel condensation", *New J. Chem.*, 2016, 40, 1535-1546. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C5NJ02411K>
- II.612 A. S. Novikov, M.L. Kuznetsov,* B.G.M. Rocha, A.J.L. Pombeiro, G.B. Shul'pin, "Oxidation of olefins with H₂O₂ catalysed by salts of group III metals (Ga, In, Sc, Y and La): epoxidation versus hydroperoxidation", *Catal. Sci. Technol.*, 2016, 6, 1343-1356. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c5cy01367d>
- II.613 M. Sutradhar,* E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro,* "Aroylhydrazone Cu(II) Complexes in keto Form: Structural Characterization and Catalytic Activity towards Cyclohexane Oxidation", *Molecules*, 2016, 21, 425 (invited). <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/molecules21040425>
- II.614 A.P. Ribeiro, Y.Y. Karabach,* L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.G. Mahmoud, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro,* "Nickel(II)-2-amino-4-alkoxy-1,3,5-triazapentadienate complexes as catalysts for Heck and Henry reactions", *RSC Adv.*, 2016, 6, 29159-29163. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c6ra02989b>
- II.615 A. Karmakar,* L.M.D.R.S. Martins, S. Hazra, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro,* "Metal-Organic Frameworks with Pyridyl-Based Isophthalic Acid and Their Catalytic Applications in Microwave Assisted Peroxidative Oxidation of Alcohols and Henry Reaction", *Cryst. Growth & Des.*, 2016, 16, 1837-1849. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.cgd.5b011788>
- II.616 A. Tabacaru, N. Xhaferaj, L.M.D.R.S. Martins*, E.C.B.A. Alegria, R.S. Chay, C. Giacobbe, K.V. Domasevitch, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, S. Galli*, C. Pettinari*, "Metal Azolate/Carboxylate Frameworks as Catalysts in Oxidative and C-C Coupling Reactions", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2016, 55, 5804-5817. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.5b02997>
- II.617 S.W. Jaros, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, M. Florek, P. Smolenski*, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.M. Kirillov*, "Silver(I) 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane Coordination Polymers Driven by Substituted Glutarate and Malonate Building Blocks: Self-Assembly

- Synthesis, Structural Features, and Antimicrobial Properties”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2016, 55, 5886-5894. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.6b00186>
- II.618 L.M. Martins*, S. Hazra*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “A Sulfonated Schiff Base Dimethyltin(IV) Coordination Polymer: Synthesis, Characterization and Application as a Catalyst for Ultrasound- or Microwave-Assisted Baeyer-Villiger Oxidation under Solvent-free Conditions”, *RSC Advances*, 2016, 6, 78225-78233. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C6RA14689A>
- II.619 M. Sutradhar*, E.C.B.A. Alegria, T.R. Barman, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, K.T. Mahmudov, F.I. Guseynov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “New copper(II) tetramer with arylhydrazone of barbituric acid and its catalytic activity in the oxidation of cyclic C5-C8 alkanes”, *Polyhedron*, 2016, 666-671. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.poly.2016.07.002>
- II.620 S. Hazra*, A. Paul, G. Sharma, B. Koch*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Sulfonated Schiff Base Sn(IV) Complexes as Potential Anticancer Agents”, *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 2016, 162, 83-95. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jinorgbio.2016.06.008>
- II.621 S. Anbu*, A. Paul, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Biomolecular interaction, catecholase like activity and alkane oxidation in ionic liquids of a phenylcarbohydrazone-based monocopper(II) complex”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2016, 450, 426-436. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2016.06.005>
- II.622 L.M.T. Frija*, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M. Sutradhar, M.L.S. Cristiano, A. Ismael, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Copper(II) and cobalt(II) tetrazole-saccharinate complexes as effective catalysts for oxidation of secondary alcohols”, *J. Mol. Cat. A: Chem.*, 2016, 425, 283-290. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molcata.2016.10.023>
- II.623 N.M.R. Martins, K. Mahmudov*, L. Martins*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “1D Zn(II) coordination polymer of arylhydrazone of 5,5-dimethylcyclohexane-1,3-dione as a pre-catalyst for the Henry reaction”, *Cat. Commun.*, 2016, 87, 49-52. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.catcom.2016.08.039>
- II.624 A. Karmakar*, A. Paul, G.M.D.M. Rúbio, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, A.J.L. Pombeiro* “Zn(II) and Cu(II) Metal Organic Frameworks Constructed from Terphenyl-4,4'-dicarboxylic Acid Derivative: Synthesis, Structure and Catalytic Application in Aldehyde Cyanosilylation”, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2016, 36, 5557-5567. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201600902>
- II.625 N.M.R. Martins, K.T. Mahmudov*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, L.M.D.R.S. Martins*, A.J.L. Pombeiro* “Copper(II) and iron(III) complexes with arylhydrazone of ethyl 2-cyanoacetate or formazan ligands: E/Z isomerization assisted by cooperative coordination and ionic interaction, catalysts for oxidation of alcohols”, *New J. Chem.*, 2016, 40, 10071-10083. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C6NJ02161A>
- II.626 E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, M.L. Kuznetsov, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Mono-alkylation of cyanoimide at a molybdenum(IV) diphosphinic center by alkyl halides: synthesis, cathodically induced isomerization and theoretical studies”, *Electrochimica Acta*, 2016, 218, 252-262. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.electacta.2016.09.120>
- II.627 T. Anisimova, M. Kinzhalov, M. Kuznetsov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A. Zolotarev, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro, K. Luzyanin “1,3-Dipolar Cycloaddition of Nitrones to Gold(III)-bound Isocyanides”, *Organometallics*, 2016, 35, 3569-3576. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.organomet.6b00635>
- II.628 D. Draganca, N. Talmaci, S. Shova, G. Novitchi, D. Darvasiová, P. Rapta*, M Breza, M Galanski, J. Kožisek, N.M. R. Martins, L.M.D.R.S. Martins*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V.B. Arion*, “Vanadium(V) Complexes with Substituted 1,5-bis(2-hydroxybenzaldehyde)carbohydrazones and Their Use As Catalyst Precursors in

- Oxidation of Cyclohexane, *Inorg. Chem.* 2016, 55, 9187-9203.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.6b01011>
- II.629 A. Paul,* A.P.C. Ribeiro,* A. Karmakar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,* A.J.L. Pombeiro,* “A Cu(II) MOF with a flexible bifunctionalised terpyridine as an efficient catalyst for the single-pot hydrocarboxylation of cyclohexane to carboxylic acid in water/ionic liquid medium”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2016, 45, 12779-12789.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C6DT01852A>
- II.630 M. Sutradhar*, L.M.D.R.S. Martins*, S.A.C. Carabineiro*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, J.G. Buijnsters, J.L. Figueiredo, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Oxidovanadium(V) complexes anchored on carbon materials as catalysts for the oxidation of 1-phenylethanol”, *ChemCatChem*, 2016, 8, 2254-2266.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/cctc.201600316>
- II.631 S. Hazra,* R. Meyrelles, A.J. Charmier, P. Rijo, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,* A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “N–H•••O and N–H•••Cl Supported 1D Chains of Heterobimetallic Cu^{II}/Ni^{II}–Sn^{IV} Cocrystals”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2016, 45, 17929-17938.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C6DT03118H>
- II.632 A. Karmakar*, G.M.D.M. Rúbio, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, A.P.C. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Zn^{II} and Cd^{II} MOFs based on Amidoisophthalic acid ligand: Synthesis, Structure and Catalytic Application in Transesterification”, *RSC Advances*, 2016, 6, 89007-89018. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C6RA17518J>
- II.633 G.A.O. Tiago, A.P.C. Ribeiro,* K.T. Mahmudov,* M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,* L.C. Branco, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Mononuclear copper(II) complexes of an arylhydrazone of 1H-indene-1,3(2H)-dione as catalysts for the oxidation of 1-phenylethanol in ionic liquid medium”, *RSC Advances*, 2016, 6, 83412-83420.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c6ra18948b>
- II.634 S. Hazra, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C.A. Nieto de Castro, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Syntheses and crystal structures of benzene-sulfonate and -carboxylate copper polymers and their application to oxidation of cyclohexane in ionic liquid under mild conditions", *Dalton Trans.*, 2016, 45, 13957-13968.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C6DT02271E>
- II.635 A.N. Bilyachenko,* M.M. Levitsky, A.I. Yalymov, A.A. Korlyukov, A.V. Vologzhanina, Y.N. Kozlov, L.S. Shul'pina, D.S. Nesterov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, F. Lamaty,* X. Bantreil, A. Fetre, D. Liu, J. Martinez, J. Long, J. Larionova, Y. Guari, A. L. Trigub, Y.V. Zubavichus, I.E. Golub, O.A. Filippov, E.S. Shubina, G.B. Shul'pin,* “A heterometallic (Fe₆Na₈) cage-like silsesquioxane: synthesis, structure, spin glass behavior and high catalytic activity”, *RSC Adv.*, 2016, 6, 48165-48180. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C6RA07081G>
- II.636 A.G. Mahmoud, K.T. Mahmudov,* M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,* A.J.L. Pombeiro* “Reaction of sodium 2-(2-(2,4-dioxopentan-3-ylidene)hydrazinyl) benzenesulfonate with ethylenediamine on Cu(II) and Ni(II) centres: efficient Cu(II) homogeneous catalysts for cyanosilylation of aldehydes”, *RSC Adv.*, 2016, 6, 54263-54269.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c6ra12274d>
- II.637 L.M.D.R.S. Martins,* A.P.C. Ribeiro, S.A.C. Carabineiro, J.L. Figueiredo, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Highly efficient and reusable CNT supported iron(II) catalyst for microwave assisted alcohol oxidation”, *Dalton Trans.* 2016, 45, 6816-6819.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C6DT00514D>
- 2017**
- II.638 S. Hazra*, L.M. Martins*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Sulfonated Schiff base dimeric and polymeric copper(II) complexes: temperature dependent synthesis, crystal Structure and catalytic alcohol oxidation studies”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*,

- 2017, 455,549-556 (Special issue on *Metal Systems for a Sustainable Chemistry*).
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2016.05.052>
- II.639 E. Fontolan, Elisabete C.B.A. Alegria*, A.P. Ribeiro, M.N. Kopylovich, R. Bertani, A.J.L.Pombeiro*, “Ball milling as an effective method to prepare magnetically recoverable heterometallic catalysts for alcohol oxidation”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2017, 455, 653-658 (Special issue on *Metal Systems for a Sustainable Chemistry*).
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2016.04.042>
- II.640 G.B. Shul’pin*, D.S. Nesterov, L.S. Shul’pina, A.J.L.Pombeiro, “A hydroperoxo-rebound mechanism of alkane oxidation with hydrogen peroxide catalyzed by binuclear manganese(IV) complex in the presence of an acid with involvement of atmospheric dioxygen”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2017, 455, 666-676 (Special issue on *Metal Systems for a Sustainable Chemistry*).
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2016.04.035>
- II.641 Y. Y. Karabach, M. N. Kopylovich*, K. V. Luzyanin, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L.Pombeiro*, “Expanding the family of substituted-at-core nickel(II) phthalocyanines”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2017, 455, 696-700 (Special issue on *Metal Systems for a Sustainable Chemistry*).
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2016.04.015>
- II.642 A.V. Gurbanov, K. Mahmudov*, M.N. Kopylovich, M.F. Guedes da Silva*, M. Sutradhar, F.I. Guseinov, F.I. Zubkov, A.M. Maharramov, A.J.L.Pombeiro*, “Molecular switching through cooperative ionic interactions and charge assisted hydrogen bonding”, *Dyes and Pigments*, 2017, 138, 107-111.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.dyepig.2016.11.029>
- II.643 A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins*, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Tuning Cyclohexane Oxidation: Combination of Microwave Irradiation and Ionic Liquid with the C-Scorpionate [FeCl₂(Tpm)] Catalyst”, *Organometallics*, 2017,36, 192-198
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.organomet.6b00620>
- II.644 O.V. Nesterova, D.S. Nesterov*, A. Krogul-Sobczak, M.F.C.G. Guedes da Silva*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Synthesis, crystal structures and catalytic activity of Cu(II) and Mn(III) Schiff base complexes: Influence of additives on the oxidation catalysis of cyclohexane and 1-phenylethanol”, *J. Mol. Cat. A-Chemical*, 2017, 426, 506-515 (special issue). <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molcata.2016.09.005>
- II.645 Z. Ma, A.V. Gurbanov, A.M. Maharramov, F.I. Guseinov, M.N. Kopylovich, F.I. Zubkov, K.T. Mahmudov*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Copper(II) arylhydrazone complexes as catalysts for C-H activation in the Henry reaction in water”, *J. Mol. Cat. A-Chem.*, 2017, 426, 526-533 (special issue).
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molcata.2016.05.030>
- II.646 A.P.C. Ribeiro, E. Fontolan, E.C.B.A. Alegria*, M.N. Kopylovich, R. Bertani, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “The influence of multiwalled carbon nanotubes and graphene oxide additives on the catalytic activity of 3d metal catalysts towards 1-phenylethanol oxidation”, *J. Mol. Cat. A-Chemical*, 2017, 426, 557-563 (special issue).
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molcata.2016.07.015>
- II.647 R. Jlassi, A.P.C. Ribeiro,*M. Mendes, W. Rekik, G.A.O. Tiago, K.T. Mahmudov,H. Naïli,* M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,* A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Arylhydrazone Cd(II) and Cu(II) complexes as catalysts for secondary alcohol oxidation” *Polyhedron*, 2017,129, 182-188. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.poly.2017.03.020>
- II.648 A. P. C. Ribeiro, L. M. D. R. S. Martins,* A. J. L. Pombeiro, “N₂O-Free single-pot conversion of cyclohexane to adipic acid catalysed by an iron(II) scorpionate complex”, *Green Chem.*, 2017,19, 1499-1501 (in themed collection: selected for [2017 Green Chemistry Hot Articles](http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C6GC03208G)).<http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C6GC03208G>

- II.649 Z. Ma, A.V. Gurbanov, M. Sutradhar, M.N. Kopylovichb, K.T. Mahmudov,* A.M. Maharramov, F.I. Guseinov, F.I. Zubkov, A.J.L. Pombeiro,* "Effective cyanosilylation of aldehydes with copper(II)-based polymeric catalysts", *J. Mol. Cat.A: Chemical*, 2017, 428, 17–23. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molcata.2016.11.036>
- II.650 G.A.O. Tiago, K.T. Mahmudov,* M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,* A.P. Ribeiro, F.E. Huseynov, L.C. Branco, A.J. L. Pombeiro,* "Copper(II) coordination polymers of arylhydrazone of 1H-indene-1,3(2H)-dione linked by 4,40-bipyridine or hexamethylenetetramine: Evaluation of catalytic activity in Henry reaction", *Polyhedron*, 2017, 133, 33-39. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.poly.2017.05.013>
- II.651 M. Mendes, A.P.C. Ribeiro,* E.C.B.A. Alegria,* L.M.D.R.S. Martins,* A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Liquid phase oxidation of xylenes catalyzed by the tripodal C-scorpionate iron(II) complex [FeCl₂{k³-HC(pz)₃}]", *Polyhedron*, 2017, 125, 151-155. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.poly.2016.10.037>
- II.652 T.B. Anisimova, M.A. Kinzhalov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.S. Novikov, V.Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro, K.V. Luzyanin, "Addition of N-nucleophiles to gold(III)-bound isocyanides leading to short-lived gold(III) acyclic diaminocarbene complexes", *New J. Chem.*, 2017, 41, 3246-3250. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C7NJ00529F>
- II.653 P. Goodrich, H.Q.N. Gunaratne, L. Hall, Y. Wang, L. Jin, M.J. Muldoon, A.P.C. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.I. Parvulescu, P. Davey, C. Hardacre*, "Using chiral ionic liquid additives to enhance asymmetric induction in a Diels-Alder reaction", *Dalton Trans.*, 2017, 46, 1704-1713. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c6dt04572c>
- II.654 E.A. Buvaylo, V.N. Kokozay, O.Y. Vassilyeva*, B.W. Skelton, O.V. Nesterova, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Copper(II) complex of the 2-pyridinecarbaldehyde aminoguanidine Schiff base: Crystal structure and catalytic behaviour in mild oxidation of alkanes", *Inorg. Chem. Comm.*, 2017, 78, 85-90. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.inoche.2017.03.008>
- II.655 L.M.D.R.D. Martins*, S.A.C. Carabineiro*, J. Wang, B.G.M. Rocha, F.J. Maldonado-Hodar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Supported Gold Nanoparticles as Reusable Catalysts for Oxidation Reactions of Industrial Significance", *ChemCatChem*, 2017, 9, 1211-1221. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/cctc.201601442> (inside cover of issue, p. 1354)
- II.656 A.V. Gurbanov, K.T. Mahmudov*, M. Sutradhar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, T.A. Mahmudov, F.I. Guseinov, F.I. Zubkov, A.M. Maharramov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Copper(II) complexes with carboxylic- or sulfonic-functionalized arylhydrazones of acetoacetanilide and their application in cyanosilylation of aldehydes", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 2017, 834, 22-27. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2017.02.006>
- II.657 O. Stetsiuk, O.V. Nesterova*, V.N. Kokozay, K.V. Domasevitch, I.V. Omelchenko, O.V. Shishkin, B. Vranovicova, R. Boca, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, S.R. Petrusenko*, "Details make the difference: a family of tetranuclear (CuMnIII)-Mn-II complexes with cube-like and double open cube-like cores", *Dalton Trans.*, 2017, 46, 7480-7494. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c7dt00957g>
- II.658 M. Saha, K.M. Vyas, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J.N.M.R. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, S.M. Mobin, D. Bhattacharjee, K.P. Bhabak, S. Mukhopadhyay, "Copper(II) tetrazolato complexes: Role in oxidation catalysis and protein binding", *Polyhedron*, 2017, 132, 53-63. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.poly.2017.04.016>
- II.659 N.M.R. Martins, A. Sellamuthu*, K.T. Mahmudov*, R. Ravishankaran, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M. Martins, A.A. Karande, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "DNA, BSA binding and cytotoxic properties of copper(II) and iron(III) complexes with arylhydrazone of ethyl 2-cyanoacetate or formazan ligands", *New J. Chem.*, 2017, 41, 4076-4086. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C7NJ00420F>

- II.660 E.C.B.A. Alegria*, E. Fontolan, A.P.C. Ribeiro*, M.N. Kopylovich, C. Domingos, A. M. Ferraria*, R. Bertani, A. M. Botelho do Rego, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Simple solvent-free preparation of dispersed composites and their application as catalysts in oxidation and hydrocarboxylation of Cyclohexane", *Materials Today Chem.*, 2017, 5, 52-62.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.mtchem.2017.07.002>
- II.661 R. Galassi*, O. C. Simon, A. Burini, G. Tosi, C. Conti, C. Graiff, N. M. R. Martins, M. F. C. G. da Silva, A. J. L. Pombeiro, L. M. D. R. S. Martins*, "Copper(I) and copper(II) metallacycles as catalysts for microwave assisted selective oxidation of cyclohexane", *Polyhedron*, 2017, 134, 143-152.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.poly.2017.06.020>
- II.662 A. Paul, S. Hazra*, G. Sharma, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, B. Koch*, A.J. L. Pombeiro, "Unfolding biological properties of a versatile dicopper(II) precursor and its two mononuclear copper(II) derivatives", *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 2017, 174, 25-36.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jinorgbio.2017.05.013>
- II.663 J. Wang, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P.C. Ribeiro, S.A.C. Carabineiro, J.L. Figueiredo, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Supported C-scorpionate vanadium(IV and V) complexes as reusable catalysts for xylene oxidation", *Chem. Asian J.*, 2017, 12, 1915-1919 (invited, special Vanadium Virtual Issue, selected for back cover).
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/asia.201700499>;
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/asia.201700839> (cover figure).
- II.664 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P.C. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Highly Selective Cyclohexane Oxidation Catalyzed by Ferrocene in Ionic Liquid Medium" *Lett. Org. Chem.* 2017, 14, 571-574. <https://doi.org/10.2174/1570178614666170420182508>
- II.665 A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins*, S.A.C. Carabineiro, J.L. Figueiredo, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Gold nanoparticles deposited on surface modified carbon xerogels as reusable catalysts for cyclohexane C-H activation in the presence of CO and water", *Molecules*, 2017, 22, 603 (12 pp) (invited, special issue on "Reactions of Hydrocarbons and other C-H Compounds"). <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/molecules22040603>
- II.666 A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Carbon dioxide-to-methanol single-pot conversion using a C-scorpionate iron(II) catalyst", *Green Chemistry*, 2017, 19, 4811-4815 (hot paper, selected for front cover).
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c7gc01993a>
- II.667 S. Hazra*, N. Martins, M.L. Kuznetsov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, Armando J.L. Pombeiro*, "Flexibility and lability of a phenyl ligand in hetero-organometallic 3d metal-Sn(IV) compounds and their catalytic activity in Baeyer-Villiger oxidation of cyclohexanone", *Dalton Trans.*, 2017, 46, 13364-13375
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C7DT02534C>
- II.668 A.V. Gurbanov, F.E. Huseynov, A.M. Maharramov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Cyanosilylation of aldehydes catalyzed by arylhydrazone di- and triorganotin(IV) complexes", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 2017, 848, 118-121
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2017.07.030>
- II.669 M.F. Zaltariov, V. Vieru, M. Zalibera, M. Cazacu, N.M.R. Martins, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, P. Rapta, G. Novitchi, S. Shova, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.B. Arion, "A Bis(μ -chlorido)-Bridged Cobalt(II) Complex with Silyl-Containing Schiff Base as a Catalyst Precursor in the Solvent-Free Oxidation of Cyclohexane", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2017, 4324-4332. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201700875>
- II.670 M. Sutradhar, Rajeshwaria, T.R. Barman, A. R. Fernandes, F. Paradinha, C. Roma-Rodrigues, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Mixed ligand aroylhydrazone and N-donor heterocyclic Lewis base Cu(II) complexes as potential antiproliferative agents", *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 2017, 175, 267-275.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jinorgbio.2017.07.034>

- II.671 M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A. Alegria, T.R. Barman, F. Scorcelletti, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Microwave-assisted peroxidative oxidation of toluene and 1-phenylethanol with monomeric *keto* and polymeric *enol* aroylhydrazone Cu(II) complexes", *Molecular Catalysis*, 2017, 439, 224-232
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mcat.2017.07.006>
- II.672 A.V. Gurbanov, A.M. Maharramov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Trinuclear and polymeric cobalt(II or II/III) complexes with an arylhydrazone of acetoacetanilide and their application in cyanosilylation of aldehydes", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2017, 466, 632-637. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2017.07.004>
- II.673 A. Karmakar, A. Paul, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Recent advances on supramolecular isomerism in metal organic frameworks", *CrystEngComm*, 2017, 19, 4666-4695.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c7ce00756f>
- II.674 A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E.C.B.A. Alegria, I.A.S. Matias, T.A.G. Duarte, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Catalytic Performance of Fe(II)-Scorpionate Complexes towards Cyclohexane Oxidation in Organic, Ionic Liquid and/or Supercritical CO₂ Media: A Comparative Study", *Catalysts*, 2017, 7, Art. 230.
<https://doi.org/10.3390/catal7080230>
- II.675 A. Karmakar, G.M.D.M. Rubio, A. Paul, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K.T. Mahmudov, F.I. Guseinov, S.A.C. Carabineiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Lanthanide metal organic frameworks based on dicarboxyl-functionalized arylhydrazone of barbituric acid: syntheses, structures, luminescence and catalytic cyanosilylation of aldehydes", *Dalton Trans.*, 2017, 46, 8649-8657. <https://doi.org/10.1039/c7dt01056g>
- II.676 N.M.R. Martins, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, C.O. Amorim, V.S. Amaral, A.J.L. Pombeiro "Solvent-Free Microwave-Induced Oxidation of Alcohols Catalyzed by Ferrite Magnetic Nanoparticles", *Catalysts*, 2017, 7, art n° 222.
<https://doi.org/10.3390/catal7070222>
- II.677 L.R. Raposo, C. Roma-Rodrigues, J. Jesus, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J. Pombeiro, P.V. Baptista, A.R. Fernandes "Targeting canine mammary tumours via gold nanoparticles functionalized with promising Co(II) and Zn(II) compounds", *Vet. Comp. Oncol.* 2017, 15, 1537-1542. <https://doi.org/10.1111/vco.12298>
- II.678 L.M.T. Frija, M.L. Kuznetsov, B.G.M. Rocha, L. Cabral, M.L.S. Cristiano, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Organocatalyzed oxidation of benzyl alcohols by a tetrazole-amino-saccharin: A combined experimental and theoretical (DFT) study", *Molec. Catal.* 2017, 442, 57-65. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.mcat.2017.09.003>
- II.679 M. Sutradhar, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.M.F. Palavra, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Application of molybdenum complexes for the oxidation of cyclohexane in acetonitrile, ionic liquid and supercritical CO₂ media, a comparative study", *Molecular Catalysis*, 2017 (*electronic form*); 2020, 482, Art. 100356 (*published in 2020: see II.760*). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mcat.2017.10.026>
- II.680 F.I. Guseinov, M.F. Pistsov, E.M. Movsumzade, L.M. Kustov, V.A. Tafeenko, V.V. Chernyshev, A.V. Gurbanov, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro "Tetrel, chalcogen and charge assisted hydrogen bonds in 2-((2-carboxy-1-(substituted)-2-hydroxyethyl)thio)pyridin-1-ium chlorides", *Crystals*, 2017, 7, 327.
<https://doi.org/10.3390/cryst7110327>
- II.681 N.M.R. Martins, L.M.D.R.S. Martins,* C.O. Amorim, V.S. Amaral, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "First-row-transition ion metals(II)-EDTA functionalized magnetic nanoparticles as catalysts for solvent-free microwave-induced oxidation of alcohols", *Catalysts*, 2017, 335-354 (invited). <https://doi.org/10.3390/catal7110335>
[Front Cover article of the Issue http://www.mdpi.com/2073-4344/7/11](http://www.mdpi.com/2073-4344/7/11)

- II.682 A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins,* S.A.C. Carabineiro,* J.L. Figueiredo, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Gold nanoparticles deposited on surface modified carbon materials as reusable catalysts for hydrocarboxylation of cyclohexane“, *Appl. Cat. A: Gen.*, 2017, 547C, 124-131. – *Perspective*. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2017.08.028>
- II.683 L.R. Raposo, C. Roma-Rodrigues, P. Faisca, M. Alves, J. Henriques, M.C. Carvalheiro, M.L. Corvo, P.V. Baptista, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.R. Fernandes, “Immortalization and characterization of a new canine mammary tumour cell line FR37-CMT”, *Vet. Comp. Oncol.*, 2017, 15, 952-967.
<https://doi.org/10.1111/vco.12235>
- II.684 A. Javid, A. Khojastehnezhad, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Preparation, Characterization, and Application of Preyssler Heteropoly Acid Immobilized on Magnetic Nanoparticles as a Green and Recoverable Catalyst for the Synthesis of Imidazoles”, *Russian J. Gen. Chem.*, 2017, 87, 3000-3005.
<https://doi.org/10.1134/S1070363217120453>

2018

- II.685 S. Hazra, N.M.R. Martins, K. Mahmudov, F.I. Zubkov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “A tetranuclear diphenyltin(IV) complex and its catalytic activity in the aerobic Baeyer-Villiger oxidation of cyclohexanone”, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 2018, 867, 193-200. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2017.12.040>
- II.686 A.P.C. Ribeiro, S. Anbu, E.C.B.A. Alegria,* A.R. Fernandes, P.V. Baptista,* R. Mendes, A.S. Matias, M. Mendes, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Evaluation of cell toxicity and DNA and protein binding of green synthesized silver nanoparticles”, *Biomed. Pharmacother.*, 2018, 101, 137-144.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biopha.2018.02.069>
- II.687 A.B. Paninho, A.L.R. Ventura, L.C. Branco, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.Nunes da Ponte, K.T. Mahmudov, A.V.M. Nunes, “CO₂ + ionic liquid biphasic system for reaction/product separation in the synthesis of cyclic carbonates”, *J. Supercrit. Fluids*, 2018, 132, 71-75.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.supflu.2017.07.039>
- II.688 A.V. Gurbanov, F. Huseynov, G. Mahmoudi, A. Maharramov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K.T. Mahmudov*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Mononuclear nickel(II) complexes with arylhydrazones of acetoacetanilide and their catalytic activity in nitroaldol reaction” *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 469, 2018, 197-201.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2017.09.037>
- II.689 A.V. Gurbanov, G. Mahmoudi, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, F.I. Zubkov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Cyanosilylation of aldehydes catalyzed by mixed ligand copper(II) complexes”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2018, 471, 130-136.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2017.10.042>
- II.690 R. Jlassi, A.P.C. Ribeiro, G.A.O. Tiago, J. Wang, M.S. Krawczyk, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, H. Naili, A.J.L. Pombeiro, W. Rezik, “Elementary and efficient catalyst process for the Knoevenagel condensation of araldehydes with arylmethylidene malononitrile”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2018, 471, 76-81.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2017.10.028>
- II.691 R. Jlassi, A.P.C. Ribeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, H. Naili, G.A.O. Tiago, T. Ruffer, H. Lang, F.I. Zubkov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, W.Rezik, “Copper(II) complexes with an arylhydrazone of methyl 2-cyanoacetate as effective catalysts in the microwave-assisted oxidation of cyclohexane” *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2018, 471, 658-663.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2017.12.001>

- II.692 A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins,* S.A.C. Carabineiro,* J.G. Buijnsters, J.L. Figueiredo, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Heterogenized C-Scorpionate Iron(II) Complex on Nanostructured Carbon Materials as Recyclable Catalysts for Microwave-Assisted Oxidation Reactions", *ChemCatChem*, 2018, 10, 1821-1828.
<https://doi.org/10.1002/cctc.201702031> (cover feature, p. 1659).
- II.693 A.V. Gurbanov,* S. Hazra, A.M. Maharramov, F.I. Zubkov, F.I. Guseinov, A.J.L. Pombeiro,* "The Henry reaction catalyzed by Ni(II) and Cu(II) complexes bearing arylhydrazones of acetoacetanilide", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 2018, 869, 48-53.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2018.05.025>
- II.694 A.V. Gurbanov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M. Kustov, F.I. Guseinov, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro "Nitroaldol reaction catalyzed by arylhydrazone di- and triorganotin(IV) complexes" *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 2018, 867, 98-101.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2017.09.044>
- II.695 F.E. Huseynov, N.T. Shamilov, K.T. Mahmudov, A.M. Maharramov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Cyanosilylation of aldehydes catalyzed by lanthanide derivatives comprising arylhydrazones of beta-diketones" *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 2018, 867, 102-105. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2017.08.0134>
- II.696 A.P.C. Ribeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.N. Kopylovich, A.M. Ferraria, A.M.B. do Rego, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Comparison of microwave and mechanochemical energy inputs in the catalytic oxidation of cyclohexane", *Dalton Trans.*, 2018, 47, 8193-8198.
<https://doi.org/10.1039/c8dt00866c>
- II.697 O.V. Nesterova, K.V. Kasyanova, V.G. Makhankova, V.N. Kokozay, O.Y. Vassilyeva, B.W. Skelton, D.S. Nesterov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Stereospecific sp(3) C-H oxidation with m-CPBA: A Co-III Schiff base complex as pre-catalyst vs. its (CoCdII)-Cd-III heterometallic derivative", *Appl. Catal. A-Gen.*, 2018, 560, 171-184.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2018.05.004>
- II.698 A.G. Mahmoud, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J. Sokolnicki, P. Smolenski, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Hydrosoluble Cu(I)-DAPTA complexes: synthesis, characterization, luminescence thermochromism and catalytic activity for microwave-assisted three-component azide-alkyne cycloaddition click reaction" *Dalton Trans.* 47, 2018, 7290-7299.
<https://doi.org/10.1039/c8dt01232f>
- II.699 E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M. Mendes, A.M. Ferraria, A.M.B. do Rego, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Effect of phenolic compounds on the synthesis of gold nanoparticles and its catalytic activity in the reduction of nitro compounds", *Nanomaterials*, 2018, 8, 320.
<https://doi.org/10.3390/nano8050320>
- II.700 S.A.C. Carabineiro, * L.M.D.R.S. Martins, * A.J.L. Pombeiro, J.L. Figueiredo, "Commercial Gold(I) and Gold(III) Compounds Supported on Carbon Materials as Greener Catalysts for the Oxidation of Alkanes and Alcohols", *ChemCatChem*, 2018, 10, 1804-1813. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cctc.201701886> (issue front cover, p.1657; cover profile, pp.1661-1662, <https://doi.org/10.1002/cctc.201800575>).
- II.701 G.S. Mishra, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, "Highly Active and Selective Supported Rhenium Catalysts for Aerobic Oxidation of n-Hexane and n-Heptane", *Catalysts*, 2018, 8, 114. <https://doi.org/10.3390/catal8030114>
- II.702 N.Q. Shikhaliyev, N.E. Ahmadova, A.V. Gurbanov, A.M. Maharramov, G.Z. Mammadova, V.G. Nenajdenko, F.I. Zubkov, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Tetrel, halogen and hydrogen bonds in bis(4-((E)-(2,2-dichloro-1-(4-substitutedphenyl)vinyldiazenyl)phenyl)methane dyes", *Dyes and Pigments*, 2018, 150, 377-381. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dyepig.2017.12.033>
Corrigendum: 158, 533-533 (Tetrel should be Pnictogen).
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dyepig.2018.03.028>

- II.703 S. Palanivel, A. Zhurina, P. Doan, J.G. Chandraseelan, V.K.M. Khandelwal, F.I. Zubkov, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, O. Yli-Harja, M. Kandhavelu, "In vitro characterization of arylhydrazones of active methylene derivatives", *Saudi Pharm. J.*, 2018, 26, 430-436. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jsps.2017.12.018>
- II.704 I. Gryca, K. Czerwinska, B. Machura, A. Chrobok, L.S. Shul'pina, M.L. Kuznetsov, D.S. Nesterov, Y.N. Kozlov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, I.A. Varyan, G.B. Shul'pin, "High Catalytic Activity of Vanadium Complexes in Alkane Oxidations with Hydrogen Peroxide: An Effect of 8-Hydroxyquinoline Derivatives as Noninnocent Ligands", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2018, 57, 1824-1839. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.7b02684>
- II.705 A.P.C. Ribeiro, I.A.S. Matias, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.M. Ferraria, A.M.B do Rego, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, "New Trendy Magnetic C-Scorpionate Iron Catalyst and Its Performance towards Cyclohexane Oxidation", *Catalysts*, 2018, 8, 69. <https://doi.org/10.3390/catal8020069>
- II.706 R.S. Chay, B.G.M. Rocha, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Y. Kukushkin, K.V. Luzyanin, "Platinum Complexes with Chelating Acyclic Aminocarbene Ligands Work as Catalysts for Hydrosilylation of Alkynes", *ACS Omega*, 2018, 3, 863-871. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acsomega.7b01688>
- II.707 T.R. Barman, M. Sutradhar,* E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,* M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Efficient Solvent-Free Friedel-Crafts Benzoylation and Acylation of m-Xylene Catalyzed by N-Acetylpyrazine-2-carbohydrazide-Fe(III)-chloro Complexes", *ChemistrySelect*, 2018, 3, 8349-8355. <https://doi.org/10.1002/slct.201801656>
- II.708 A.M. Maharramov, N.Q. Shikhaliyev, G.T. Suleymanova, A.V. Gurbanov, G.V. Babayeva, G.Z. Mammadova, F.I. Zubkov, V.G. Nenajdenko, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Pnicogen, halogen and hydrogen bonds in (E)-1-(2,2-dichloro-1-(2-nitrophenyl)vinyl)-2-(para-substituted phenyl)-diazenes", *Dyes and Pigments*, 2018, 159, 135-141. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dyepig.2018.06.022>
- II.709 O.V. Nesterova, D.S. Nesterov, B. Vranovicova, R. Boca, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Heterometallic Cu(II)Fe(III) and Cu(II)Mn(III) alkoxobridged complexes revealing a rare hexanuclear $M_6(\mu-X)_7(\mu^3-X)_2$ molecular core", *Dalton Transactions*, 2018, 47, 10941-10952. <https://doi.org/10.1039/c8dt02290a>
- II.710 M.A. Kinzhalov, E.A. Popova, M.L. Petrov, O.V. Khoroshilova, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Pnicogen and chalcogen bonds in cyclometalated iridium(III) complexes", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2018, 477, 31-33. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2018.02.029>
- II.711 G.S. Astakhov, A.N. Bilyachenko*, A.A. Korlyukov, M.M. Levitsky, L.S. Shul'pina, X. Bantreil, F. Lamaty*, A.V. Vologzhanina, E.S. Shubina, P.V. Dorovatovskii, D.S. Nesterov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, G.B. Shul'pin*, "High-Cluster (Cu-9) Cage Silsesquioxanes: Synthesis, Structure, and Catalytic Activity", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2018, 57, 11524-11529. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.8b01496>
- II.712 O.V. Nesterova, D.S. Nesterov, J. Jeziarska, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A. Ozarowski, "Copper(II) Complexes with Bulky N-Substituted Diethanolamines: High-Field Electron Paramagnetic Resonance, Magnetic, and Catalytic Studies in Oxidative Cyclohexane Amidation", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2018, 57, 12384-12397. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.8b02145>
- II.713 M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C.-M. Liu, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Peroxidative Oxidation of Alkanes and Alcohols under Mild Conditions by Di- and

- Tetranuclear Copper(II) Complexes of Bis (2-Hydroxybenzylidene) Isophthalohydrazide”, *Molecules*, 2018, 23, Article Number 2699.
<https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules23102699>
- II.714 A.G. Mahmoud, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, E.I. Sliwa, P. Smolenski, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Copper(II) and Sodium(I) Complexes based on 3,7-Diacetyl-1,3,7-triaza-5-phosphabicyclo[3.3.1]nonane-5-oxide: Synthesis, Characterization, and Catalytic Activity”, *Chem.-Asian J.*, 2018, 13, 2868-2880.
<https://doi.org/10.1002/asia.201800799>
- II.715 N.M.R. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R. Martins, “A green methodology for the selective catalytic oxidation of styrene by magnetic metal-transition ferrite nanoparticles”, *Cat. Commun.*, 2018, 116, 10-15.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.catcom.2018.08.002>
- II.716 A.G. Mahmoud, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Copper complexes bearing C-scorpionate ligands: Synthesis, characterization and catalytic activity for azide-alkyne cycloaddition in aqueous medium”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2018, 483, 371-378.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2018.08.052>
- II.717 D.S. Nesterov, O.V. Nesterova, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Pronounced retention of stereoconfiguration upon sp(3) C-H bonds hydroxylation of dimethylcyclohexanes and decahydronaphthalenes with *m*-CPBA oxidant and a Co-phthalocyanine catalyst”, *Mol. Catal.*, 2018, 459, 8-15.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mcat.2018.08.009>
- II.718 A. Karmakar, G.M.D.M. Rubio, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis of Metallomacrocyclic and Coordination Polymers with Pyridine-Based Amidocarboxylate Ligands and Their Catalytic Activities towards the Henry and Knoevenagel Reactions”, *Chem. Open*, 2018, 7, 865-877.
<https://doi.org/10.1002/open.201800170>
- II.719 A. Karmakar, S. Hazra, G.M.D.M. Rubio, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Packing polymorphism in 3-amino-2-pyrazinecarboxylate based tin(II) complexes and their catalytic activity towards cyanosilylation of aldehydes”, *New J. Chem.*, 2018, 42, 17513-17523.
<https://doi.org/10.1039/c8nj03805h>
- II.720 R. Pettinari, F. Marchetti, C. Di Nicola, C. Pettinari, A. Galindo, R. Petrelli, L. Cappellacci, M. Cuccioloni, L. Bonfili, A.M. Eleuteri, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Ligand Design for N,O- or N,N-Pyrazolone-Based Hydrazones Ruthenium(II)-Arene Complexes and Investigation of Their Anticancer Activity”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2018, 57, 14123-14133.
<https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.8b01935>
- II.721 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, R. Wanke, T.F.S. Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, P. Servin, R. Laurent, A.M. Caminade, “Novel Methinic Functionalized and Dendritic C-Scorpionates”, *Molecules*, 2018, 23, Article No. 3066.
<https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules23123066>
- II.722 G.A.O. Tiago, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K.T. Mahmudov, L.C. Branco, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Copper(II) Complexes of Arylhydrazone of 1H-Indene-1,3(2H)-dione as Catalysts for the Oxidation of Cyclohexane in Ionic Liquids”, *Catalysts*, 2018, 8, Article No. 636.
<https://doi.org/10.3390/catal8120636>
- II.723 M. Sutradhar, A.R. Fernandes, F. Paradinha, P. Rijo, C. Garcia, C. Roma-Rodrigues, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.J. Charmier, “A new Cu(II)-O-Carvacrotonate complex: Synthesis, characterization and biological activity”, *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 2018, 190, 31-37.

2019

- II.724** M. Sutradhar, T.R. Barman, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R. Martins, “Catalytic Activity of Polynuclear vs. Dinuclear Arylhydrazone Cu(II) Complexes in Microwave-Assisted Oxidation of Neat Aliphatic and Aromatic Hydrocarbons”, *Molecules*, 2019, 24, Article No. 47 (invited paper for the special issue “Metal Complexes of Biological Ligands”).
<http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/molecules24010047>
- II.725** S. Hazra, Susanta, B.J.M. Rocha, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A. Karmakar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Syntheses, Structures, and Catalytic Hydrocarbon Oxidation Properties of N-Heterocycle-Sulfonated Schiff Base Copper(II) Complexes”, *Inorganics*, 2019, 7, Article No. 17.
<https://doi.org/10.3390/inorganics7020017>
- II.726** A. Mahmoud, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Arylhydrazone Ligands as Cu-Protectors and -Catalysis Promoters in the Azide-Alkyne Cycloaddition Reaction”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2019, 48, 1774-1785.
<https://doi.org/10.1039/c8dt04771e>
- II.727** F. Ferretti, A.P.C. Ribeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.M. Ferraria, M.N. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, F. Marchetti, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Synergistic Catalytic Action of Vanadia-Titania Composites towards the Microwave-Assisted Benzoin Oxidation”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2019, 48, 3198-3203.
<https://doi.org/10.1039/c8dt04274h>
- II.728** G.A.O. Tiago, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.C. Branco, F.I. Zubkov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Cyanosilylation of Aldehydes Catalyzed by Ag(I)- and Cu(II)-Arylhydrazone Coordination Polymers in Conventional and in Ionic Liquid Media”, *Catalysts*, 2019, 9, Article No. 284,
<https://doi.org/10.3390/catal9030284>
- II.729** O.V. Nesterova, K.V. Kasyanova, E.A. Buvaylo, O.Y. Vassilyeva, B.W. Skelton, D.S. Nesterov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Heterometallic Co(III)Zn(II) Schiff Base Catalyst for Mild Hydroxylation of C(sp³)-H Bonds of Unactivated Alkanes: Evidence for Dual Mechanism Controlled by the Promoter”, *Catalysts*, 2019, 9, Article No. 209.
<https://doi.org/10.3390/catal9030209>
- II.730** I.S. Fomenko, A.L. Gushchin, P.A. Abramov, M.N. Sokolov, N. Maksim, L.S. Shul'pina, N.S. Ikonnikov, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, Y.N. Kozlov, G.B. Shul'pin, “New Oxidovanadium(IV) Complexes with 2,2'-bipyridine and 1,10-phenanthroline Ligands: Synthesis, Structure and High Catalytic Activity in Oxidations of Alkanes and Alcohols with Peroxides”, *Catalysts*, 2019, 9, Article No. 217.
<https://doi.org/10.3390/catal9030217>
- II.731** I.A.S. Matias, A.P.C. Ribeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, “C-scorpionate iron(II) complexes as highly selective catalysts for the hydrocarboxylation of cyclohexane”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2019, 489, 269-274.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2019.02.035>
- II.732** Z. Ma, Q. Wang, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J.P. Telo, I. Correia, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Synthesis and Structure of Copper Complexes of a N6O4 Macrocyclic Ligand and Catalytic Application in Alcohol Oxidation”, *Catalysts*, 2019, 9, Article No. 424 (invited paper for the special issue “Recent Advances in Homogeneous Catalysis”).
<https://doi.org/10.3390/catal9050424>

- II.733 S. Gupta, M.F.C.Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Distinctive coordination behavior of a pyrazole imine-oxime compound towards Co(II) and Ni(II)”, *Heliyon*, 2019, 5, Article No. e01623.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2019.e01623>
- II.734 N.M.R. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, “Green oxidation of cyclohexane catalyzed by recyclable magnetic transition-metal silica coated nanoparticles”, *Catal. Commun.*, 2019, 125, 15-20.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.catcom.2019.03.015>
- II.735 M. Sutradhar, T.R. Barman, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, “Ni(II)-Aroylhydrazone Complexes as Catalyst Precursors Towards Efficient Solvent-Free Nitroaldol Condensation Reaction”, *Catalysts*, 2019, 9, Article No. 554 (Featured paper).
<https://doi.org/10.3390/catal9060554>
- II.736 A. Karmakar, M.M.A. Soliman, E.C.B.A. Alegria, G.M.D.M. Rubio, M.F.C.Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “A copper-amidocarboxylate based metal organic macrocycle and framework: synthesis, structure and catalytic activities towards microwave assisted alcohol oxidation and Knoevenagel reactions”, *New J. Chem.*, 2019, 43, 9843-9854.
<https://doi.org/10.1039/c9nj02064k>
- II.737 B.V. Zakharchenko, V. Borys, D.M. Khomenko, R.O. Doroshchuk, I.V. Raspertova, V.S. Starova, V.V. Trachevsky, V. Volodymyr, S. Shova, O.V. Severynovska, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.B. Arion, R.D. Lampeka, “New palladium(II) complexes with 3-(2-pyridyl)-5-alkyl-1,2,4-triazole ligands as recyclable C-C coupling catalysts”, *New J. Chem.*, 2019, 43, 10973-10984
<https://doi.org/10.1039/c9nj02278c>
- II.738 M. Sutradhar,* L.M.D.R.S. Martins,* T.R. Barman, M.L. Kuznetsov,* M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro,* “Vanadium complexes of different nuclearities in the catalytic oxidation of cyclohexane and cyclohexanol - An experimental and theoretical investigation”, *New J. Chem.*, 2019, 43, 17557-17570 (*highlighted in the backcover*).
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c9nj00348g>
- II.739 A. Dobrov, D. Darvasiová, M. Zalibera, L. Bučinský, I. Puškárová, P. Rapta, L.M.D.R.S. Martins,* A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.B. Arion,* “Nickel(II) complexes with redox noninnocent octaazamacrocycles as catalysts in oxidation reactions”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2019, 58, 11133-11145.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.9b01700>
- II.740 A.G. Mahmoud, L.M.D.R.S. Martins*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Hydrosoluble complexes bearing tris(pyrazolyl)methane sulfonate ligand: synthesis, characterization and catalytic activity for Henry reaction”, *Catalysts*, 2019, 9, 611-624.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/catal9070611>
- II.741 M. Sutradhar, T. Roy Barman, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C-M. Liu, H.-Z. Kou, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Cu(II) complexes of N-rich aroylhydrazone: magnetism and catalytic activity towards microwave-assisted oxidation of xylenes“, *Dalton Trans.*, 2019, 48, 12839-12849 (*Front cover*).
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c9dt02196e>
- II.742 J. Almeida, C. Roma-Rodrigues, A.G. Mahmoud, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, P.V. Baptista, A.R. Fernandes,* “Structural Characterization and Biological Properties of Silver(I) Tris(pyrazolyl)methane Sulfonate”, *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 2019, 199, Art. 110789 (14 pages)
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jinorgbio.2019.110789>

- II.743 S.W. Jaros, M. Haukka, M. Florek, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.M. Kirillov*, P. Smolenski*, “New Microbe Killers: Self-Assembled Silver(I) Coordination Polymers Driven by a Cage-like Aminophosphine”, *Materials*, 2019, 12, Art. 3353 (10 pages)
<https://doi.org/10.3390/ma12203353>
- II.744 A. Karmakar, A. Paul, G.M.D.M. Rúbio, M.M.A. Soliman, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Highly Efficient Bifunctional Amide Functionalized Zn and Cd Metal Organic Frameworks for One-Pot Cascade Deacetalization-Knoevenagel Reactions”, *Front. Chem.*, 2019, 7, Art.699 (invited for the Special Research Topic “Tailored Porous Materials for Sustainable Catalysis”).
<https://doi.org/10.3389/fchem.2019.00699>
- II.745 M. Sutradhar*, E.C.B.A. Alegria, F. Ferretti, L.R. Raposo, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, P.V. Baptista, A.R. Fernandes*, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “[Antiproliferative activity of heterometallic sodium and potassium-dioxidovanadium\(V\) polymers](#)”, *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 2019, 200, Art. 110811 (7 pages).
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jinorgbio.2019.110811>
- II.746 L.M.T. Frija*, E. Ntungwe, P. Sitarek, J.M. Andrade, M. Toma, T. Sliwinski, L. Cabral, M.L.S. Cristiano, P. Rijo*, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “In Vitro Assessment of Antimicrobial, Antioxidant, and Cytotoxic Properties of Saccharin–Tetrazolyl and –Thiadiazolyl Derivatives: The Simple Dependence of the pH Value on Antimicrobial Activity”, *Pharmaceuticals*, 2019, 12, Art. 167 (14 pages).
<https://doi.org/10.3390/ph12040167>
- II.747 M. Sutradhar*, T.R. Barman, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins*, “Cu(II) and Fe(III) Complexes Derived from N-Acetylpyrazine-2-Carbohydrazide as Efficient Catalysts Towards Neat Microwave Assisted Oxidation of Alcohols”, *Catalysts*, 2019, 9, Art. 1053 (15 pages) (invited for the special issue “Coordination Chemistry and Catalysis”).
<https://doi.org/10.3390/catal9121053>
- II.748 P. Sgarbossa*, U. Sliwinska-Hill, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, B. Bazanow, A. Pawlak, N. Jackulak, D. Poradowski, A.J.L. Pombeiro, P. Smolenski*, “Pentafluorophenyl Platinum(II) Complexes of PTA and Its N-Allyl and N-Benzyl Derivatives: Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Activity”, *Materials*, 2019, 12, Art. 3907.
<https://doi.org/10.3390/ma12233907>
- II.749 S. Lyubchyk, O. Shapovalova, O. Lygina, M.C. Oliveira, N. Appazov, A. Lyubchyk, A.J. Charmier, S. Lyubchik*, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Integrated Green Chemical Approach to the Medicinal Plant *Carpobrotus edulis* Processing”, *Scientific Reports*, 2019, 9, Art. 18171. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-019-53817-8>

2020

- II.750 S.A.C. Carabineiro*, A.P.C. Ribeiro, J.G. Buijnsters, M. Avalos-Borja, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J.L. Figueiredo, L.M.D.R.S. Martins*, “Solvent-free oxidation of 1-phenylethanol catalysed by gold nanoparticles supported on carbon powder materials”, *Catal. Today*, 2020, 357, 22-31.
<https://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cattod.2019.06.041>
- II.751 E. Pakrieva*, A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins*, I.A.S. Matias, S.A.C. Carabineiro*, E. Kolobova, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J.L. Figueiredo, A. Pestryakov, “Commercial gold(III) complex supported on functionalized carbon

- materials as catalyst for cyclohexane hydrocarboxylation”, *Catal. Today*, 2020, 357, 39-45.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cattod.2019.05.050>
- II.752 L.M.T. Frija, B.G.M. Rocha, M.L. Kuznetsov, L.I.L. Cabral, M.L.S. Cristiano, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Well-defined nickel(II) tetrazole-saccharinate complex as homogeneous catalyst on the reduction of aldehydes: scope and reaction mechanism”, *Pure Appl. Chem.*, 2020, 92, 151-166.
<https://doi.org/10.1515/pac-2019-0220>
- II.753 Z. Ma, V.A. Aliyeva, D.B. Tagiev, F.I. Zubkov, F.I. Guseinov, K.T. Mahmudov*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Multinuclear Zn(II)-arylhydrazone complexes as catalysts for cyanosilylation of aldehydes”, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 2020, 912, 121171 (5 pages).
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2020.121171>
- II.754 M.M.A. Soliman, M.N. Kopylovich, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.P.C. Ribeiro, A.M. Ferraria, A.M. Botelho do Rego, L.M.M. Correia, M.S. Saraiva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Ultrasound and Radiation-Induced Catalytic Oxidation of 1-Phenylethanol to Acetophenone with Iron-Containing Particulate Catalysts”, *Molecules*, 2020, 25, Art.740.
<https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules25030740>
- II.755 M. Sutradhar*, E.C.B.A. Alegria, T.R. Barman, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C.-M. Liu, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “1D Copper(II)-Aroylhydrazone Coordination Polymers: Magnetic Properties and Microwave Assisted Oxidation of a Secondary Alcohol”, *Frontiers in Chemistry*, 2020, 8, Art.157 (selected by the Editor to be featured in the *Inorganic Chemistry Editor’s Pick 2021* collection which highlights the most well-received submissions of the past few years, across all areas of Inorganic Chemistry).
<https://doi.org/10.3389/fchem.2020.00157>
- II.756 A. Paul, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A. Karmakar, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.S. Novikov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Environmentally benign benzyl alcohol oxidation and C-C coupling catalysed by amide functionalized 3D Co(II) and Zn(II) metal organic frameworks”, *J. Cat.*, 2020, 385, 324-337.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcat.2020.03.035>
- II.757 L.M.T. Frija, B.G.M. Rocha, M.L. Kuznetsov, L.I. L. Cabral, M.L.S. Cristiano, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Well-defined nickel(II) tetrazole-saccharinate complex as homogeneous catalyst on the reduction of aldehydes: scope and reaction mechanism”, *Pure Appl. Chem.*, 2020, 92, 151-166.
<https://doi.org/10.1515/pac-2019-0220>
- II.758 E. Pakrieva, A.P.C. Ribeiro, E. Kolobova, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, S.A.C. Carabineiro, D. German, D. Pichugina, C. Jiang, A.J.L. Pombeiro, N. Bogdanchikova, V.C. Corberan, A. Pestryakov, “Supported Gold Nanoparticles as Catalysts in Peroxidative and Aerobic Oxidation of 1-Phenylethanol under Mild Conditions”, *Nanomaterials*, 2020, 10, Art. 151.
<https://doi.org/10.3390/nano10010151>
- II.759 A.V. Gurbanov, M.L. Kuznetsov, S.D. Demukhamedova, I.N. Atieva, N.M. Godjaev, F.I. Zubkov, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Role of substituents on resonance assisted hydrogen bonding vs. intermolecular hydrogen bonding”, *CrystEngComm*, 2020, 22, 628-633.
<https://doi.org/10.1039/c9ce01744e>
- II.760 M. Sutradhar, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.M.F. Palavra, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Application of molybdenum complexes for the oxidation of cyclohexane in acetonitrile, ionic liquid and supercritical CO₂ media, a comparative study”, *Mol. Catal.*, 2020, 482, Art. 100356 (appeared in the electronic form in 2017: see II.679).
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mcat.2017.10.026>

- II.761 O.V. Nesterova, O.E. Bondarenko, A.J.L. Pombeiro, D.S. Nesterov, “Phenoxazinone synthase-like catalytic activity of novel mono- and tetranuclear copper(II) complexes with 2-benzylaminoethanol”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2020, 49, 4710-4724
<https://doi.org/10.1039/d0dt00222d>
- II.762 M. Sutradhar, T.R.R. Barman, E.C.B.A. Alegria, H.M. Lapa, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Cd(II) coordination compounds as heterogeneous catalysts for microwave-assisted peroxidative oxidation of toluene and 1-phenylethanol”, *New J. Chem.*, 2020, 44, 9163-9171
<https://doi.org/10.1039/d0nj01408g>
- II.763 [M.M.A. Soliman](#), [E.C.B.A. Alegria](#), [A.P.C. Ribeiro](#), [M. M. Alves](#), [M.S. Saraiva](#), [M.F. Montemor](#), [A.J.L. Pombeiro](#), “Green synthesis of zinc oxide particles with apple-derived compounds and their application as catalysts in the transesterification of methyl benzoates”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2020, 49, 6488–6494.
<https://doi.org/10.1039/d0dt01069c>
- II.764 M.M.A. Soliman, A. Karmakar, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.P.C. Ribeiro, G.M.D.M. Rubio, M.S. Saraiva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “ZnO nanoparticles: an efficient catalyst for transesterification reaction of alpha-keto carboxylic esters”, *Catal. Today*, 2020, 348, 72-79.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cattod.2019.08.053>
- II.765 A. Karmakar*, M.M.A. Soliman, G.M.D.M. Rúbio, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Synthesis and catalytic activities of a Zn(II) based metallomacrocyclic and a metal–organic framework towards one-pot deacetalization-Knoevenagel tandem reactions under different strategies: a comparative study”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2020, 49, 8075-8085.
<https://doi.org/10.1039/D0DT01312A>
- II.766 A.V. Gurbanov,* L.M.D.R.S. Martins,* M.N. Kopylovich, M. Sutradhar, F.I. Zubkov, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Mechanochemical and Conventional Synthesis of Copper(II) Coordination Polymers Bearing Arylhydrazone of Acetoacetanilide and Their Catalytic Activity in Conversion of Acetone to Acetic Acid”, *ChemistrySelect*, 2020, 5, 7923 –7927.
<https://doi.org/10.1002/slct.202001836>
- II.767 M.M.A. Soliman, A.F. Peixoto, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.N. Kopylovich, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Mechanochemical preparation of Pd(II) and Pt(II) composites with carbonaceous materials and their application in the Suzuki-Miyaura reaction at several energy inputs”, *Molecules*, 2020, 25, Article 2951.
<https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules25122951>
- II.768 M. Sutradhar, T.R. Barman, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R. Martins, “Aroylhydrazone schiff base derived Cu(II) and V(V) complexes: Efficient catalysts towards neat microwave-assisted oxidation of alcohols”, *Int. J. Mol. Sci.*, 2020, 21, Article 2832
<https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms21082832>
- II.769 A. Karmakar, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, Y. Yahorava, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Synthesis, structures, electrochemistry, and catalytic activity towards cyclohexanol oxidation of mono-, di-, and polynuclear iron(III) complexes with 3-amino-2-pyrazinecarboxylate”, *Appl. Sci.*, 2020, 10, Article 2692.
<https://doi.org/10.3390/app10082692>
- [II.770](#) [A. Dobrov](#), [A. Fesenko](#), [A. Yankov](#), [I. Stepanenko](#), [D. Darvasiová](#), [M. Breza](#), [P. Rapta](#), [L.M.D.R.S. Martins](#), [A.J.L. Pombeiro](#), [A. Shutalev](#), [V.B. Arion](#), “Nickel(II), Copper(II) and Palladium(II) Complexes with Bis-Semicarbazide Hexaazamacrocyclics: Redox-Noninnocent Behavior and Catalytic Activity in Oxidation and C–C Coupling Reactions”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2020, 59, 10650–10664.

- <https://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.0c01119>
- II.771 A. Paul*, L.M.D.R.S. Martins*, A. Karmakar, M.L. Kuznetsov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Zn(II)-to-Cu(II) Transmetalation in an Amide Functionalized Complex and Catalytic Applications in Styrene Oxidation and Nitroaldol Coupling”, *Molecules*, 2020, 25, Art. 2644 (in Special Issue “1st CQE Days Meeting: 44 Years Connecting People and Chemistry”).
<https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules25112644>
- II.772 M. Wozniczka*, M. Sutradhar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M. Swiatek, M. Pajak, J. Gadek-Sobczynska, M. Chmiela, W. Gonciarz, B. Pasternak, A. Kufelnicki, “Equilibria in Aqueous Cobalt(II)-Reduced Schiff BaseN-(2-hydroxybenzyl)alanine System: Chemical Characterization, Kinetic Analysis, Antimicrobial and Cytotoxic Properties”, *Molecules*, 2020, 25, Art. 3462
<https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules25153462>
- II.773 A. Paul, K. Das, A. Karmakar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “A mechanistic insight into the rapid and selective removal of Congo Red by an amide functionalised Zn(II) coordination polymer”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2020, 49, 12970-12984.
<https://doi.org/10.1039/d0dt02172e>
- II.774 A.V. Gurbanov, M.L. Kuznetsov, K. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, G. Resnati, “Resonance Assisted Chalcogen Bonding as a New Synthone in the Design of Dyes”, *Chem. Eur. J.*, 2020, 26, 14833-14837.
<https://doi.org/10.1002/chem.202002518>
- II.775 H.M. Lapa, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, “C-scorpionate Au(III) complexes as pre-catalysts for industrially significant toluene oxidation and benzaldehyde esterification reactions”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2020, 512, Art. 119881.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2020.119881>
- II.776 M.A. Andrade, L.M.S. Ansari, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.P. Carvalho, A. Martins, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, “Fe@Hierarchical BEA Zeolite Catalyst for MW-Assisted Alcohol Oxidation Reaction: A Greener Approach”, *Catalysts*, 2020, 10, Article 1029.
<https://doi.org/10.3390/catal10091029>
- II.777 T. Roy Barman, M. Sutradhar, C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Fe(III) Complexes in Cyclohexane Oxidation: Comparison of Catalytic Activities under Different Energy Stimuli”, *Catalysts*, 2020, 10, Article 1175.
<https://doi.org/10.3390/catal10101175>
- II.778 N.R. Conceicao, O.V. Nesterova, C. Rajnak, R. Boca, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, D.S. Nesterov, “New members of the polynuclear manganese family: Mn(II)₂Mn(III)₂ single-molecule magnets and Mn(II)₃Mn(III)₈ antiferromagnetic complexes. Synthesis and magnetostructural correlations”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2020, 49, 13970-13985 (highlighted at RUDN University, DIGEST #9_2021).
<https://doi.org/10.1039/d0dt02652b>
- II.779 M.A. Andrade, A.S. Mestre, A.P. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, “The role of nanoporous carbon materials in catalytic cyclohexane oxidation”, *Catalysis Today*, 2020, 357, 46-55.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cattod.2019.07.036>
- II.780 M. Nasrollahzadeh, N.S.S. Bidgoli, B.G.M. Rocha, A.J.L. Pombeiro, K.T. Mahmudov, “N-Formylation of amines using arylhydrazones of malononitrile and a Cu(II) complex under eco-friendly conditions at room temperature”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2020, 513, Article 119938.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2020.119938>

- II.781 A.G. Mahmoud, P. Smolenski, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Water-Soluble O-, S- and Se-Functionalized Cyclic Acetyl-triaza-phosphines. Synthesis, Characterization and Application in Catalytic Azide-alkyne Cycloaddition”, *Molecules*, 2020, 25, Article 5479
<https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules25225479>
- II.782 A. Paul, K.K. Upadhyay, G. Backovic, A. Karmakar, L.F.V. Ferreira, B. Sljukic, M.F. Montemor, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Versatility of Amide-Functionalized Co(II) and Ni(II) Coordination Polymers: From Thermochromic-Triggered Structural Transformations to Supercapacitors and Electrocatalysts for Water Splitting”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2020, 59, 16301-16318.
<https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.0c02084>
- II.783 O.V. Nesterova, A.J.L. Pombeiro, D.S. Nesterov, “Novel H-Bonded Synthons in Copper Supramolecular Frameworks with Aminoethylpiperazine-Based Ligands. Synthesis, Structure and Catalytic Activity”, *Materials*, 2020, 13, Article 5435.
<https://doi.org/10.3390/ma13235435>
- II.784 L.M.T. Frija, A.L. Fernandes, M.L.S. Cristiano, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Solvent-free oxidation of benzyl alcohols catalysed by a tetrazole-saccharinate Zn(II) complex under microwave radiation: The role of the ligand and the reaction mechanism”, *J. Mol. Struct.*, 2020, 1222, Article 128831.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2020.128831>

2021

- II.785 A.B. Paninho, A. Forte, M.E. Zakrzewska, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.N. da Ponte, L.C. Branco, A.V.M. Nunes, “Catalytic effect of different hydroxyl-functionalised ionic liquids together with Zn(II) complex in the synthesis of cyclic carbonates from CO₂”, *Mol. Catal.*, 2021, 499, Article 111292.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mcat.2020.111292>
- II.786 Y.Z. Voloshin, S.V. Dudkin, S.A. Belova, D. Gherca, D. Samohvalov, C.-M. Manta, M.-A. Lungan, S. M. Meier-Menches, P. Rapta,* , D. Darvasiová, M. Mal'cek, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins,* V.B. Arion,* “Spectroelectrochemical Properties and Catalytic Activity in Cyclohexane Oxidation of the Hybrid Zr/Hf-Phthalocyaninate-Capped Nickel(II) and Iron(II) tris-Pyridineoximates and Their Precursors Molecules”, *Molecules*, 2021, 26, Article 336.
<https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules26020336>
- II.787 A. Paul*, A. Karmakar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro,* “1D Zn(II) Coordination Polymers as Effective Heterogeneous Catalysts in Microwave-Assisted Single-Pot Deacetalization-Knoevenagel Tandem Reactions in Solvent-Free Conditions”, *Catalysts*, 2021, 11, Article 90.
<https://doi.org/10.3390/catal11010090>
- II.788 A.V. Gurbanov,* D.F. Mertsalov, F.I. Zubkov, M.A. Nadirova, E.V. Nikitina, H.H. Truong,* M.S. Grigoriev, V.P. Zaytsev, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Role of Halogen Substituents on Halogen Bonding in 4,5-DiBromohexahydro-3a,6-Epoxyisoindol-1(4H)-ones”, *Crystals*, 2021, 11, Article 112.
<https://doi.org/10.3390/cryst11020112>
- II.789 I.L. Librando, A.G. Mahmoud,* S.A.C. Carabineiro,* M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C.F.G.C. Geraldes, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “The Catalytic Activity of Carbon-Supported Cu(I)-Phosphine Complexes for the Microwave-Assisted Synthesis of 1,2,3-Triazoles”, *Catalysts*, 2021, 11, Article 185.

- <https://doi.org/10.3390/catal11020185>
- II.790 A. Karmakar, A. Paul, E. P. Sabatini, M.F. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro “Pyrene Carboxylate Ligand Based Coordination Polymers for Microwave-assisted Solvent-free Cyanosilylation of Aldehydes”, *Molecules* 2021, 26, 1101 (invited, Special Issue “Recent Advances in Modern Inorganic Chemistry”).
<https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules26041101>
- II.791 A. Paul, P. Singh, M.L. Kuznetsov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A. Karmakar, B. Koch, A.J.L. Pombeiro “Influence of anchoring moieties on new benzimidazole-based Schiff base copper(II) complexes towards estrogen dependent breast cancer cells” *Dalton Trans.*, 2021, 50, 3701-3716.
<https://doi.org/10.1039/D0DT03873C>
- II.792 S. Hazra, C. Rajnák, J. Titiš, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, R. Boča, A.J.L. Pombeiro “A Mixed Valence $\text{Co}^{\text{II}}\text{Co}^{\text{III}}_2$ Field Supported Single Molecule Magnet: Solvent Dependent Structural Variation” *Molecules* 2021, 26(4), 1060 (invited, Special Issue “Exclusive Feature Papers in Inorganic Chemistry”).
<https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules26041060>
- II.793 S. Anbu,* A. Paul, K. Surendranath, N.S. Solaiman, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “A benzimidazole-based new fluorogenic differential/sequential chemosensor for Cu^{2+} , Zn^{2+} , CN^- , $\text{P}_2\text{O}_7^{4-}$, DNA, its live-cell imaging and pyrosequencing applications”, *Sensors and Actuators B: Chemistry*, 2021, 337, 129785.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.snb.2021.129785>
- II.794 A.G. Mahmoud, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “A new amidophosphane as ligand for copper and silver complexes. Synthesis, characterization and catalytic application for azide-alkyne cycloaddition in glycerol”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2021, 50, 6109-6125.
<https://doi.org/10.1039/d1dt00992c>
- II.795 M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A. Alegria, T.R. Barman, H.M. Lapa, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Catalytic oxidation of a model volatile organic compound (toluene) with tetranuclear Cu(II) complexes”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2021, 520, 120314.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2021.120314>
- II.796 F.M.S. Rodrigues, L.D. Dias, M.J.F. Calvete, T.M.R. Maria, L.M. Rossi, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.M. Pereira,* “Immobilization of Rh(I)-N-Xantphos and Fe(II)-C-Scorpionate onto Magnetic Nanoparticles: Reusable Catalytic System for Sequential Hydroformylation/Acetalization Catalysts”, *Catalysts*, 2021, 11(5), 608. (invited, Special Issue “10th Anniversary of Catalysts: Molecular Catalysis”).
<https://doi.org/10.3390/catal11050608>
- II.797 M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Metal-free and iron(II)-assisted oxidation of cyclohexane to adipic acid with ozone: a theoretical mechanistic study”, *J. Catalysis*, 2021, 399, 52-66.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcat.2021.04.030>
- II.798 M. Sutradhar, M.A. Andrade, S.A.C. Carabineiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Oxido- and Dioxido-Vanadium(V) Complexes Supported on Carbon Materials: Reusable Catalysts for the Oxidation of Cyclohexane”, *Nanomaterials*, 2021, 11, 1456.
<https://doi.org/10.3390/nano11061456>
- II.799 S. Anbu, A. Paul, K. Surendranath, A. Sidali, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Naphthalimide-phenanthroimidazole incorporated new fluorescent sensor for "turn-on" Cu^{2+} detection in living cancer cells”, *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 2021, 220, 111466.

- <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jinorgbio.2021.111466>
- II.800 L.M.M. Correia, M.M.A. Soliman, C.M. Granadeiro, S.S. Balula, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, "Vanadium C-scorpionate supported on mesoporous aptes-functionalized SBA-15 as catalyst for the peroxidative oxidation of benzyl alcohol", *Microporous and Mesoporous Materials*, 2021, 320, 111111.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.micromeso.2021.111111>
- II.801 A.B. Paninho, A.N. Mustapa, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.D. Bermejo, A. Martín, M.J. Cocero, A.V.M. Nunes, "A Bio-Based Alginate Aerogel as an Ionic Liquid Support for the Efficient Synthesis of Cyclic Carbonates from CO₂ and Epoxides", *Catalysts*, 2021, 11, 872.
<https://doi.org/10.3390/catal11080872>
- II.802 O.V. Nesterova, O. Yu. Vassilyeva, B.W. Skelton, A. Bieńko, A.J.L. Pombeiro, D.S. Nesterov, "A novel o-vanillin Fe(III) complex catalytically active in C–H oxidation: exploring the magnetic exchange interactions and spectroscopic properties with different DFT functionals", *Dalton Trans.*, 2021, 50, 14782-14796.
<https://doi.org/10.1039/d1dt02366g>
- II.803 S. Hazra, A. Karmakar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Alkoxo bridged heterobimetallic Co^{III}Sn^{IV} compounds with face shared coordination octahedra: Synthesis, crystal structure and cyanosilylation catalysis", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 2021, 949, Art. 121949
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2021.121949>
- II.804 I.L. Librando, A.G. Mahmoud, S.A.C. Carabineiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C.F.G.C. Geraldes, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis of a Novel Series of Cu(I) Complexes Bearing Alkylated 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane as Homogeneous and Carbon-Supported Catalysts for the Synthesis of 1-and 2-Substituted-1,2,3-triazoles", *Nanomaterials*, 2021, 11, Art. 2702.
<https://doi.org/10.3390/nano11102702>

2022

- II.805 O.V. Nesterova, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, G.B. Shul'pin, D.S. Nesterov, "Homogeneous oxidation of C-H bonds with m-CPBA catalysed by a Co/Fe system: mechanistic insights from the point of view of the oxidant", *Catalysis Science & Technology*, 2022, 12, 282–299.
<https://doi.org/10.1039/d1cy01991k>
- II.806 I.L. Librando, A.G. Mahmoud, S.A.C. Carabineiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, F.J. Maldonado-Hódar, C.F.G.C. Geraldes, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Heterogeneous Gold Nanoparticle-Based Catalysts for the Synthesis of Click-Derived Triazoles via the Azide-Alkyne Cycloaddition Reaction", *Catalysts*, 2022, 12, 45.
<https://doi.org/10.3390/catal12010045>
- II.807 A.V. Gurbanov, M.L. Kuznetsov, A. Karmakar, V.A. Aliyeva, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J. L. Pombeiro, "Halogen bonding in cadmium(II) MOFs: its influence on the structure and on the nitroaldol reaction in aqueous medium", *Dalton Trans.*, 2022, 51, 1019-1031.
<https://doi.org/10.1039/d1dt03755b>
- II.808 S. Hazra*, M.L. Kuznetsov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "M^{II}...Cl Interaction Supported Heterometallic {Ni^{II}Sn^{II}} {Sn^{IV}} and {Ni^{II}Sn^{II}} {Sn^{II}}

- Complex Salts: Possibility of Ion-Pair-Assisted Tetrel Bonds”, *Cryst. Growth Des.*, 2022, 22, 341–355.
<https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.cgd.1c00977>
- II.809 A.V. Gurbanov,* M.A. Andrade,* L.M.D.R.S. Martins,* K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Water-soluble Al(III), Fe(III) and Cu(II) formazanates: synthesis, structure, and applications in alkane and alcohol oxidations”, *New J. Chem.*, 2022, 46, 5002-5011.
<https://doi.org/10.1039/d1nj06211e>
- II.810 A. Dobrov, D. Darvasiová, M. Zalibera,* L. Bučinský, I. Jelemenská, P. Rapta, S. Shova, D.G. Dumitrescu, M.A. Andrade, L.M.D.R.S. Martins,* A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.B. Arion*, “Diastereomeric dinickel(II) complexes with noninnocent bis(octaazamacrocyclic) ligands: isomerization, spectroelectrochemistry, DFT calculations and use in catalytic oxidation of cyclohexane”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2022, 51, 5151-5167.
<https://doi.org/10.1039/d2dt00154c>
- II.811 A.P.C. Ribeiro,* B.M. Santos, R.F.C. Faustino, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins*, “C-Heterogenized Re Nanoparticles as Effective Catalysts for the Reduction of 4-Nitrophenol and Oxidation of 1-Phenylethanol”, *Catalysts*, 2022, 12, 285.
<https://doi.org/10.3390/catal12030285>
- II.812 A. Karmakar,* M.M.A. Soliman, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Polyaromatic Carboxylate Ligands Based Zn(II) Coordination Polymers for Ultrasound-Assisted One-Pot Tandem Deacetalization–Knoevenagel Reactions”, *Catalysts*, 2022, 12, 294 (*highlighted on front page*).
<https://doi.org/10.3390/catal12030294>
- II.813 A. Karmakar,* A. Paul,* I.R.M. Santos, P.M.R. Santos, E.P. Sabatini, A.V. Gurbanov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Highly Efficient Adsorptive Removal of Organic Dyes from Aqueous Solutions Using Polyaromatic Group-Containing Zn(II)-Based Coordination Polymers”, *Cryst. Growth Des.*, 2022, 22, 2248–2265.
<https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.cgd.1c01343>
- II.814 M. Sutradhar, M.G. Martins, D.H.B.G.O.R. Simões, R.M.N. Serôdio, H. M.Lapa, E.C.B.A.Alegria, M.F.C.Guedes da Silva, A.J.L.Pombeiro, “Ultrasound and photo-assisted oxidation of toluene and benzyl alcohol with oxidovanadium(V) complexes”. *Appl. Catal. A: Gen.*, 2022, 638, 118623.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2022.118623>
- II.815 N.R. Conceição, B.P. Nobre, A. Karmakar, A.M.F. Palavra, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Knoevenagel condensation reaction in supercritical carbon dioxide medium using a Zn(II) coordination polymer as catalyst”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2022, 538, 120981.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2022.120981>
- II.816 A. Karmakar, A. Paul, P.M.R. Santos, I.R.M. Santos, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Design and construction of polyaromatic group containing Cd(II)-based coordination polymers for solvent-free Strecker-type cyanation of acetals”, *New J. Chem.*, 2022, 46, 10201.
<https://doi.org/10.1039/D2NJ00168C>
- II.817 A. Paul, T.A.R. Silva, M.M.A. Soliman, J. Karačić, B. Šljukić, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Benzimidazole Schiff base copper(II) complexes as catalysts for environmental and energy applications: VOC oxidation,

- oxygen reduction and water splitting reactions”, *Int. J. Hydrogen Energy*, 2022, 47, 23175-23190.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijhydene.2022.04.271>
- II.818 A.V. Gurbanov*, M.L. Kuznetsov, G. Resnati, K.T. Mahmudov*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Chalcogen and Hydrogen Bonds at the Periphery of Arylhydrazone Metal Complexes”, *Cryst. Growth Des.*, 2022, 22, 6, 3932-3940.
<https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.cgd.2c00322>
- II.819 M. Sutradhar, G. Marques, M.M.A. Soliman, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, D.S.S. Flores, C.M. Granadeiro, S.S. Balula, A.J.L. Pombeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, “Vanadium(V) complexes supported on porous MIL-100(Fe) as catalysts for the selective oxidation of toluene”, *Microporous and Mesoporous Materials*, 2022, 341, 112091.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.micromeso.2022.112091>
- II.820 A. Paul, K. Radinović, S. Hazra, D. Mladenović, B. Šljukić, R.A. Khan, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.J. Pombeiro, “Electrocatalytic Behavior of an Amide Functionalized Mn(II) Coordination Polymer on ORR, OER and HER”, *Molecules*, 2022, 27, 7323.
<https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules27217323>

2023

- II.821 [M.M.A. Soliman](#), [C.M. Granadeiro*](#), [S.S. Balula](#), [A.J.L. Pombeiro](#), [K.T. Mahmudov](#), [E.C.B.A. Alegria*](#), “Iron(III) Arylhydrazone Complexes Immobilized on Amine-Functionalized Mesoporous Silica: Catalysts for the Valorization of Biomass-Derived Furfuryl Alcohol”, *ChemPlusChem*, 2023, 88, e202200363.
<https://doi.org/10.1002/cplu.202200363>
- II.822 H. Suo, A.M. Faisca Phillips, M. Satrudhar, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M. Han, W.-H. Sun, “Achieving ultra-high molecular weight polyethylenes by vanadium aroylhydrazine-arylolates”, *J. Polym. Sci.*, 2023, 61, 482–490.
<https://doi.org/10.1002/pol.20220592>
- II.823 I.L. Librando, A. Paul, A.G. Mahmoud, A.V. Gurbanov, S.A.C. Carabineiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C.F.G.C. Geraldés, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Triazaphosphaadamantane-Functionalized Terpyridine Metal Complexes: Cyclohexane Oxidation in Homogeneous and Carbon-Supported Catalysis”, *RSC Sustainability*, 2023, 1, 147-158.
<https://doi.org/10.1039/d2su00017b>
- II.824 N. Reis Conceição, B.P. Nobre, A.V. Gurbanov, A.M.F. Palavra, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Peroxidative Oxidation of Cyclohexane Using 3d Metal Complexes with Hydrazone-Derived Ligands as Catalysts: Exploring (Un)Conventional Conditions”, *Inorganics*, 2023, 11, 62 (Inorganics 10th Anniversary Special Issue).
<https://doi.org/10.3390/inorganics11020062>
- II.825 A. Karmakar*, A. Paul, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro,* “Polyaromatic Group Embedded Cd(II)-Coordination Polymers for Microwave-Assisted Solvent-Free Strecker-Type Cyanation of Acetals”, *Molecules*, 2023, 28, 945.
<https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules28030945>
- II.826 A.G. Mahmoud *, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Organomanganese / amido-phosphine (DAPTA) catalyst for rapid cyanosilylation of aldehydes in

- glycerol and solvent-free conditions at room temperature”, *Catalysis Today*, 2023, 418, 114056.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cattod.2023.114056>
- II.827 V.A. Aliyeva, A.V. Gurbanov,* A.G. Mahmoud, R.M. Gomila, A. Frontera,* K.T. Mahmudov*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Chalcogen bonding in copper(II)-mediated synthesis”, *Faraday Discuss.*, 2023, 244, 77-95.
<https://doi.org/10.1039/D2FD00160H>
- II.828 A.V. Gurbanov,* A.G. Mahmoud,* V.A. Aliyeva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Novel cyano-activated Cu(II) complexes of arylhydrazones of active methylene nitriles and their catalytic application for azide–alkyne cycloaddition in water and glycerol”, *New Journal of Chemistry*, 2023, 47, 7965-7974 (issue cover).
<https://doi.org/10.1039/D3NJ00512G>
- II.829 M.L. Kuznetsov,* A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Why a simple vanadate is inefficient as a catalyst in the oxidation of alkanes with H₂O₂ – the long-standing puzzle is solved”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2023, 52, 8601-85612 (dedicated to the memory of Georgiy Shul’pin).
<https://doi.org/10.1039/d3dt00967j>
- II.830 A.G. Mahmoud,* I.L. Librando, A. Paul,* S.A.C. Carabineiro*, A.M. Ferraria, A.M. Botelho do Rego, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C.F.G.C. Geraldés, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Novel organotin-PTA complexes supported on mesoporous carbon materials as recyclable catalysts for solvent-free cyanosilylation of aldehydes”, *Catalysis Today*, 2023, 423, 114270.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cattod.2023.114270>
- II.831 J. Li, M. Chen, J. Jiang, J. Huang, H. Chen, L. Pan,* D.S. Nesterov, Z. Ma,* A.J.L. Pombeiro, “A New Concept of Enhancing the Anticancer Activity of Manganese Terpyridine Complex by Oxygen-Containing Substituent Modification”, *Int. J. Mol. Sci.*, 2023, 24(4), 3903
<https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms24043903>
- II.832 I. Mahmudov, A.V. Gurbanov*, L.M.D.R.S. Martins*, Y. Abdullayev, A. Sujayev, K.T. Mahmudov,* A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Co(II/III), Ni(II) and Cu(II) complexes with a pyrazole-functionalized 1,3,5-triazopentadiene: synthesis, structure and application in the oxidation of styrene to benzaldehyde”, *New J. Chem.*, 2023, 47, 10826-10833.
<https://doi.org/10.1039/D3NJ01120H>
- II.833 A.M. Faisca Phillips,* A.J.L. Pombeiro, “A Mild and Sustainable Procedure for the Functionalization of Morpholin-2-Ones by Oxidative Imidation Reactions”, *Catalysts*, 2023, 13, 1072.
<https://doi.org/10.3390/catal13071072>
- II.834 P. Liu, H. Tang, J. Shao, Y. He, Y. Zhu, E.C.B.A. Alegria, Z. Wang, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Catalytic ozonation of multi-VOCs mixtures over Cr-based bimetallic oxides catalysts from simulated flue gas: Effects of NO/SO₂/H₂O”, *Chemosphere*, 2023, 340, 139851.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2023.139851>
- II.835 A. Paul, R.A. Khan, G.M. Shaik, J.P. Shaik, A.K. Rai, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Anthracene appended organotin(IV) compounds: Synthesis, structure elucidation and their cytotoxicity against A549 and RBL cancer cell lines”, *Appl. Organomet. Chem.*, 2023, e7232, in press.
<https://doi.org/10.1002/aoc.7232>
- II.836 A.N. Bilyachenko, I.S. Arteev, V.N. Khrustalev, L.S. Shul’pina, A.A. Korlyukov, N.S. Ikonnikov, E.S. Shubina, Y.N. Kozlov, N.R. Conceição, M.F.C. Guedes da

- Silva, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “[Cage-like Cu₅Cs₄-Phenylsilsesquioxanes: Synthesis, Supramolecular Structures, and Catalytic Activity](#)”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2023, 62, 13573–13586.
<https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.3c01989>
- II.837 A. Karmakar, A. Paul, P.M.R. Santos, I.R.M. Santos, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Novel anthracene and pyrene containing Cd(II)-based coordination polymers for adsorptive removal of toxic dyes from aqueous médium”, *Colloids and Surfaces A: Physicochemical and Engineering Aspects*, 2023, 670, 131488.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.colsurfa.2023.131488>
- II.838 I.M. Garazade, R.M. Gomila, A.V. Gurbanov, A. Frontera, A.V.M. Nunes, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Spodium, halogen and hydrogen bonds in the reactivity of bis (2, 4-bis (trichloromethyl)-1, 3, 5-triazapentadienato)-Zn(II)”, *New J. Chem.*, in press.
<https://doi.org/10.1039/d3nj02994h>
- II.839 A. Gurbanov, V. Aliyeva, R. Gomila, A. Frontera, K. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Chalcogen bonding in the decoration of secondary coordination sphere of copper(II) complexes: activation of nitriles, auxiliary ligand substituent effect", *Crystal Growth & Design*, accepted (Manuscript ID: cg-2023-00728r.R2).
<https://doi.org/>
- II.840 N. Reis Conceição, A.G. Mahmoud, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Catalytic Cyclohexane Oxidation to KA Oil Using Novel Hydrosoluble Copper(I) Complexes Bearing Aminophosphine Ligands: Water as a Selectivity Promoter", *Molecular Catalysis*, 2023, in press.
<https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4516605>
- II.841 A.G. Mahmoud, J.V. Nardeli, M.J. Ferreira, A.M. Ferraria, A.M.B. Rego, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Bimetallic nanoparticles embedded in P,N,Br-codoped carbon matrices derived from heterometallic-organophosphine frameworks as negative electrode materials for asymmetric supercapacitors”, *Materials Today Chemistry*, 2023, under revision.